SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

VOL. XXXIV.

1931.

EDITED AND ISSUED BY

THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS,

SAVOY PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W.C. 2.

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,

THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY,

THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

AND L'ASSOCIAZIONE ELETTROTECNICA ITALIANA.

EASTMAN KODAK CO.
RESEARCH LIBRARY
KODAK PARK

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LIMITED, 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.
NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

JF.

EDITOR.

H. G. SOLOMON, M.I.E.E.

ABSTRACTORS.

G. E. Allan, D.sc.
H. N. Allen, B.Sc.
R. H. Allen, B.Sc.
C. B. Allsopp, M.A.
J. P. Andrews, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.
R. d'E. Atkinson, M.A., Ph.D.
J. H. Awbery, B.A., B.Sc.
E. H. W. Banner, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.
C. O. Bannister, A.R.S.M.
S. G. Barker, Ph.D.
T. Barratt, D.Sc., A.R.C.S.
F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc.
G. E. Bell, B.Sc.
E. Bellini, D.Sc.
H. Borns, Ph.D.
F. J. Brislee, D.Sc., F.I.C.
H. L. Brose, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.A., F.Inst.P.
H. M. Browning, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
L. G. Carpenter, B.A., B.Sc.
L. V. Chilton, M.A., A.Inst.P.
C. B. Clapham, B.Sc. (Eng.).
A. Daniell, M.A., D.Sc.
N. Davy, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.
M. A. Evershed, F.R.A.S.
J. Ewles, M.A.
L. B. Firnberg, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I.
E. E. Fournier d'Albe, D.Sc., F.Inst.P.
R. C. Fox, B.Sc. (Eng.).
G. F. Freeman, M.Sc. (Eng.).
W. H. George, M.Sc., Ph.D.
H. F. Gillbe, PhD., B.Sc.
E. Griffiths, D.Sc., F.R.S.
W. Guthrie.
H. H. Harrison, M.I.E.E.
T. C. Harrison, A.M.I.E.E.
A. Harvey, Ph.D., B.Sc.
H. H. Hodgson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
L. E. C. Hughes, Ph.D.
H. F. Hunt, B.Sc.
R. G. Jakeman, D.Sc.
J. Kaye, B.Sc.
J. B. C. Kershaw, F.I.C.
J. E. Keyston, B.Sc.
W. N. Y. King, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.
S. A. Knight, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I.
G. Konried, B.Sc.
J. L. Langton, M.Sc.
B. J. Leggett, M.R.C.S.
P. A. Lothbury, A.M.I.E.E.
T. M. Lowry, D.Sc., F.R.S.
G. C. McVittie, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.
A. S. D. Maunder, F.R.A.S.
W. V. Maynford, M.Sc.
A. C. Menzies, M.A., D.Sc.
L. F. Mountfort, A.M.I.E.E.
A. J. Murphy, M.Sc.
R. E. Neale, B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.
W. C. S. Phillips, B.Sc., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.
T. H. Pope, B.Sc.
E. T. A. Rapson, A.M.I.E.E.
F. I. G. Rawlins, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.
R. S. Read, M.A., B.Sc.
W. A. Richardson, B.Sc., F.G.S.
S. R. Roget, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.
F. R. C. Rouse.
M. G. Say, M.Sc., Ph.D.
I. Sclare, B.Sc.
C. A. Silberrad, B.A., B.Sc.
F. Simeon, D.Sc.
A. J. Small, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
G. A. V. Sowter, B.Sc. (Eng.) A.M.I.E.E.
J. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Sc.
S. A. Stigant, M.I.E.E.
W. S. Stiles, Ph.D., B.Sc.
E. D. Taylor, B.Sc.
J. Thewlis, M.Sc.
A. M. Thomas, B.Sc., A.Inst.P.
J. S. G. Thomas, D.Sc.
J. W. T. Walsh, M.A., D.Sc., M.I.E.E.
F. J. Wilkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Wilkinson, B.Sc.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.

v. 34

KEY
TO
SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Elasticity.
Geophysics. 1247
Gravitation and Relativity.
Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.
Mechanics, General.
Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular and Atomic Physics,
Pressures (High and Low).
Surface Tension.
Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Diffraction and Scattering.
Interference. 1254
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometry.
Polarisation (including Magnetic Rotation).
Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Reflection.
Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Conduction.
Critical Data and Equations of State.
Dilatation.
Melting and Boiling Points.
Miscellaneous.
Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Thermodynamics.
Vapour Pressure.

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Conduction and Resistance.
Dielectrics and Capacity.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electric Circuits and Networks.
Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Magnetism.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves.
Photoelectricity.
Static Electricity.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionics.
Thermoelectricity.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Adsorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Batteries and Cells (Various).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Colloids.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Photochemistry (see Photography).
Solution and Solubility.
Thermochemistry.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics). *See* **Adsorption.**

Absorption (Light and Heat).

Absorption Jump, Formula for. V. Posejpal ... 3486
— of Liquid and Solid Solutions of Rhodamine B in a Mixture of Ethyl Alcohol and Collodion. A. A. Dixon ... 3057
— Problems and Microphotometry, Application of Wynn-Williams Bridge Valve Amplifier to. H. G. Heil ... 2261
Absorptive Power of Blacks and Whites for Particular Wave-Lengths. E. Hasché ... 1950
Alkaline and Alkaline Earth Halides in Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Solutions, Ultra-Violet Absorption of. E. Lederle ... 834
Becquerel Rays, Colouring and Luminescence by. K. Przibram ... 2329
Colloidal Solutions, Photometric Measurement of Concentration and Dispersity in. Parts I, II and III. T. Teorell ... 2077, 2078, 2479
Coloration and Recrystallisation of Rock-Salt. K. Przibram ... 420
— of Glass, Quartz and Amethyst by Radiation. J. Hoffmann ... 2713
—, Ultra-Violet, of Crystals of Alkali Halides. A. Smakula ... 92
Colorimetric Investigations of Indicators in Presence of Neutral Salts. N. V. Sidgwick, W. J. Worboys and L. A. Woodward ... 1424
— Standards, Solutions for. Part IV. M. G. Mellon and G. W. Ferner ... 2830
Colorimetry without Comparison Solutions with Bloch's Leucometer. L. Hock and H. J. Müller ... 1158
Colour Measurement of Paints. G. F. A. Stutz ... 3403
— Measurements in the Dyestuff Industry. C. Z. Draves ... 3404
— — in the Paper Industry. W. B. van Arsdel ... 3405
— Measuring Apparatus, Universal. K. Fischer ... 4176
— Mixture Curves of the Spectrum, Redetermination of. W. D. Wright ... 425
— of Solutions of Iodine Monochloride, Absorption Spectra in Relation to. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton ... 3804
— Variations of Cobaltous Chloride Solutions. E. Toporescu ... 2224
—, Dictionary of. M. R. Paul ... 3402
Coloured Rock-Salt, Colloidal Nature of Coloured Substances in. M. Savostianowa ... 421
Colours, Iridescent, of Birds and Insects. (Lord) Rayleigh ... 432
—, Methods of Measuring. C. Schaefer and H. Pese ... 1853
Extinction Coefficient of Solutions, Variation of, with Temperature. Part II. A. K. Bhattacharya and N. R. Dhar ... 2500
Films, Crystal, Thin Transparent, Determination of Thickness of. G. Bauer ... 1871
—, Opaque, Optics of. P. Gruner and M. Grütter ... 433
Filter, Radiation, Ideal, Definition of. F. Lauscher ... 94
Filters and Photoelectric Cells. L. R. Koller ... 2791
—, for Sunlight and Daylight Reproduction and Colour Temperature Determination. R. Davis and K. S. Gibson ... 3025
—, Liquid Light, for Producing Artificial Sunlight. R. Luther ... 1157
Glass, Absorbing. Part I. Transmission in Visible Spectrum. Part II. Extrapolation to High Temperatures: Graduation of Disappearing Filament Pyrometer for Various Wave-Lengths. G. Ribaud ... 2642, 2643
Infra-Red Absorption and Raman Spectrum of Sulphur. P. Krishnamurti ... 158
— — by Water Vapour. E. K. Plyler and W. W. Sleator ... 3452
— Filters. H. G. Hirsekorn ... 797
Inversion, Geometrical, in Light. B. K. Vaidya ... 1038
Lattice, Simple Ionic, Light Absorption in, and Electrical Aspects of Latent Image. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl ... 3401
Light-Scattering Media, Rational Classification of. M. Gurevič ... 97
Metal Films, Thin, Transmission of Light by. S. R. Swamy ... 3766
Metals, Electrical Conductivity and Optical Absorption in. E. H. Hall ... 4278
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Non-Metallic Bodies, Temperature Radiation of, Especially Oxides. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann ... 465
Opacity of Liquids, Photoelectric Determination of. P. Jakuschoff ... 2645
Phosphors, Alkali Halogen, and Complex Salt Solutions of Lead and Thallium Halides, Optical Relations between. H. Fromherz ... 2263
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. Part VII. F. Weigert and J. Shidei. Part VIII. F. Weigert and F. Stiebel ... 98, 4165
Photometric Efficiency of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi ... 1522, 1884

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*

Pigment Primaries and Mixtures. F. F. Rupert 1511
Pigments, Colorimetry of, and Scale of Fastness. G. F. New, G. S. Disney and D. L. Tilleard 1854
Reflection, Transmission and Apparatus for their Investigation. R. G. Weigel and W. Ott 2240
Sea, Transparency of, and Visibility from a Height. G. Platania 3370
Smokes, Screening, Obscuring Power and Particle Number and Size of. P. D. Watson and A. L. Kibler 2644
Sodium and Lithium Fluorides, Transparency of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. E. H. Melvin 3027
— Flames, Absorption of Light by. C. D. Child 4161
Spectra, Absorption, *see* Spectra.
Tartaric Acid, Aqueous Solutions of, Absorption of. R. Lucas and M. Schwob 1856
Transformation of Light into Heat in Solids. Parts I and II. J. Frenkel 1857, 3028
Turbidity Factor, Water Vapour and Dust. Part I. K. Feussner and P. Dubois 61
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Fluorine. H. v. Wartenberg, G. Sprenger and J. Taylor 3802
— — of Glasses, Temperature Dependence of. W. Weizel and H. W. Wolff 93
— — of Liquids, Automatic Device for Study of. A. Andant 90
— — of Organic Substances. (Miss) B. Charlampowiczówna and L. Marchlewski 91
— Glasses. A. R. Wood 1693

Adsorption.

Activation Energy of Adsorption Processes. H. S. Taylor 2470
Adsorbed Layer, Gas and Solid, Exchange of Energy (*in vacuo*) between. M. C. Johnson 634
Adsorption. H. Schlüter 2468
—. J. Terwellen 2467
— and Base Exchange. P. G. Nutting 2469
— in Solutions, Relationship of, to Dielectric Properties of Solvent. Part I. E. Heymann and E. Boye 1011
— Measurements of Soluble Substances by the Bubble Method. D. M. Gans and W. D. Harkins 2818
— —, Solubility as Complicating Factor in. E. W. R. Steacie 3991
— Processes in Dilute Non-Aqueous Solutions. L. Ebert and E. Waldschmidt 3979
— Theories of Frenkel and Hückel. A. Ganguli 2068
—, Surface Tension, Particle Size and Phase Boundary Potential, Relationships between. F. K. V. Koch 2473
—, Theory of. A. Ganguli 632
Barium Films Adsorbed on Tungsten, Thermionic Properties of. H. Nelson 4304
Boedeker Adsorption Equation, Interpretation of. L. Wöhler and W. Wenzel 1698
Cæsium, Photoelectric Characteristics of, Influence of Adsorption by Thin Layers of Salt on. J. H. de Boer and M. C. Teves 1375
Calcium Fluoride, Sublimed, Adsorption of Iodine at Thin Layers of. J. H. de Boer 3609
Capillary Activity in Aqueous Solutions. H. Mills and P. L. Robinson 3674
Carbon Monoxide on Silica, Ignition of Dried Mixtures of. V. E. Cosslett and W. E. Garner 2866
— Tetrachloride, Sorption of, at Low Pressures by Activated Charcoals. Part II. Isothermals at 25° C. Part III. Isosteres. A. J. Allmand and R. Chaplin. Part IV. A. J. Allmand and A. Puttick 1015, 2064
—, Activated, Production of, from Coals and Other Materials. A. C. Fieldner, R. E. Hall and A. E. Galloway 1394
—, Active, Structure of, and Inversion Effect of Adsorption and Heat of Wetting. Specific Properties of Molecular Surface Fields. B. Iliin and J. Simanow 2067, 4324
Catalysis, Adsorption, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Born and V. Weisskopf 2824
Cellulose and Its Derivatives, Sorption of Water Vapour by. Part II. Kinetics of Sorption. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 292
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption of Vapours by. J. N. Pearce and A. L. Taylor 2820
—, —, Gaseous Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. R. Burstein, A. Frumkin and D. Lawrowskaja 1013

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*

Charcoal, Active, Gas Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. B. Bruno and A. Pilojan 3986

—, Adsorption of Methane and Hydrogen on, at High Pressure. K. Frolich and A. White 1014

—, Influence of Particle Size of, on Adsorption in Solutions. F. Krczil 3606

—, Platinised, Surface Condition of, due to Presence of H_2 and O_2 and Mode of Action of Active Centres. A. Frumkin, S. Lewina and O. Zarubina 3985

—, Porosity of, and Rate of Attainment of Adsorption Equilibrium. M. Dubinin 4323

—, Swelling of. Part I. Water Vapour, CO_2, NH_3 and SO_2. D. H. Bangham and N. Fakhoury 1702

Charcoals, Activated, Sorption of Water Vapour at Low Pressure by. Part I. A. J. Allmand and R. B. King 2065

—, Active, Vapour-Pressure Isotherms and Submicroscopic Structure of. P. Kubelka 3256

Colloidal Media, Complex, Adsorption and Protection in. C. Marie and N. Marinesco 2075

Copper, Kinetics of Oxidation of. Part I. F. J. Wilkins and E. K. Rideal. Part II. F. J. Wilkins. Part III. F. J. Wilkins 660, 2496

Crystal Faces, Phenomena due to Forces at. Mutual Orientation. C. A. Sloat and A. W. C. Menzies 3989

Crystals, Adsorption of Solutes by, and Compatibility of Space Lattice. C. A. Sloat and A. W. C. Menzies 3990

Desorption of Gases from Molecularly Plane Glass Surfaces. J. R. Curry..... 2825

— of Gases from Walls of Closed System. G. E. Pringle and G. van Praagh.. 2827

Displacement, Static and Dynamic, Theories of. D. Reichinstein 4325

Electrocapillarity. Parts I, II and III. J. A. V. Butler and C. Ockrent 1061, 2116

Electrolyte, Weak, Adsorption of, from Solution of Neutral Salt. A. Skapski 4322

Energy Exchange between Gas Atoms and Solid Surfaces. J. K. Roberts .. 893

— — between Organic Molecules in a Molecular Beam and Metallic Surfaces. F. O. Rice and H. T. Byck 3982

— Transference by Adsorbed Molecules. K. F. Herzfeld and M. G. Mayer .. 3981

Films, Adsorbed, Rigidity of. D. Talmund, S. Suchowolskaja and N. Lubman 2062

—, —, Thickness of, and Surface Tension of Soap Solutions. R. Bulkley and F. G. Bitner 699

—, Adsorption, of Boundary-Surface Active Materials on Disperse Systems, Stabilising Action of. Part II. Stability of Bubbles and Drops on Surfaces of Separation. P. Rehbinder and E. Wenström 1395

—, Gas-, Adsorbed to Metal Surfaces, Gravimetric Estimation of. I. Strohhäcker 2063

—, Oxygen, on Tungsten. I. Langmuir and D. S. Villars 2418

—, Surface, and Viscous Flow. R. Bulkley 1748

Fuller's Earth, Adsorption of Substances by. H. J. Phelps 2823

Glasses, Resistant, Adsorption and Phase-Boundary Potentials of. F. Seidl.. 3251

Grain-Size of Pulverised Adsorption Substances. F. Krczil 3255

Heat of Adsorption by Charcoal of Organic Vapours at 25° and 50° C. J. N. Pearce and G. H. Reed 2819

— of Adsorption of H_2 and CO on ZnO and Cr_2O_3 Catalysts. W. E. Garner and F. E. T. Kingman 3987

— of Adsorption, Calorimetric Determinations of. A. Magnus, H. Giebenhain and H. Velde 1012

— of Wetting of Charcoal as Measure of its Activity. R. Macy 3254

Heats of Adsorption and Isotherms in Platinum-Hydrogen System. E. B. Maxted 1697

Hydrogen and Oxygen, Adsorbed, Determination of Energy Levels of, by Method of Electron Collision. N. I. Kobosew and W. L. Anochin 3608

— Adsorbed by Platinum Metals, Tenacity and Nature of. E. Müller and K. Schwabe 2822

—, Adsorption of. Part II. Maintenance of Monomolecular Layer and Liberation of Recombined Atoms with Emission of Energy. M. C. Johnson.. 3983

—, Clean-Up Process in. E. Hiedemann 2826

Hydrone Theory and Irregular Cataphoresis with Protein-Methylene Blue Adsorption. A. Fodor 313

Hydrosol Granules, Adsorption of Colouring Matter by. A. Boutaric and M. Doladilhe 3607

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*

Hysteresis, Sorption, Theory of, and Irreversible Processes in Colloidal Systems. B. Iliin 4329
Ions, Adsorption of, on Surface Film. R. S. Bradley 2471
Isotherm, Langmuir Adsorption. R. S. Bradley 2472
Isothermals, Sorption, of Vapours on Charcoal, Determination of. L. J. Burrage 1016
—, —, on Charcoal, Determination of, by Retentivity Technique with CCl_4 and Water. A. J. Allmand and L. J. Burrage 3611
Manganese Dioxide, Poisoning Effect of Water Vapour on Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide by. H. W. Foote and J. K. Dixon 2066
Meerschaum, Rate of Sorption of NH_3 on. M. G. Evans 3988
Molecular Forces, Properties and Applications of. F. London 1464
— Motion, Translational, in Adsorbed Phase on Solids. D. H. Bangham and N. Fakhoury 3610
— Orientation and Antonow's Rule. N. Fuchs 633
— Velocity, Measurement of, and Proof of Cosine Law. P. Clausing 1462
Molecule, Adsorbed, Life of, and its Measurement from Molecular Streaming. P. Clausing 1461
Occluded Gases, Influence of, on Mechanical Properties of Electrodeposited Metals. L. Guillet and J. Cournot 2843
— Hydrogen, Influence of, on Toughness of Electrodeposited Metals. Guichard, Clausmann, Billon and Lanthony 2842, 3619
Palladium, Activation of, and its Sorptive Power for Inert Gases. M. E. Klarmann 1018
—, Oxidised, Radiating Power of. W. Zobel 3136
Photographic Development, Adsorption as Primary Occurrence of. P. Wulff and K. Seidl 825
Platinum Wire, Adsorbed Gas and H.F. Resistance of. H. Dobretsberger 1017
Porous Solids, Sorption of Gases and Vapours by, Discontinuous Nature of Process of. A. J. Allmand and L. J. Burrage 2821
Radiation Law, Planck's Deviation of, from Standpoint of Adsorption. A. Ganguli 1396
Silica and Carbon, Adsorption by, from Binary Organic Liquid Mixtures. F. E. Bartell and G. H. Scheffler 3978
— Gel, Adsorption of Water by. P. Koets 3252
— —, Adsorption of Water from Ethyl Alcohol–Water Mixtures by. H. M. Davis and L. E. Swearingen 3253
—, Adsorption by, from Non-Aqueous Binary Systems. F. E. Bartell, G. H. Scheffler and C. K. Sloan 3977
Surface Action, Influence of, on Thermionic Properties of Metals, with High Melting Points. K. Becker 3931
Surfaces, Adsorption and Specific Reactions at. H. S. Taylor 3980
—, Hot, Electrical Condition of, during Adsorption of Gases. Part IV. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson 3984
Vacua, High, Production and Measurement of. S. Dushman 3307
Wool Fibre, Micelle Structure of. J. B. Speakman 4005

Alloys. *See* **Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys.**

Alternating-Current Research. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).

Cells, Galvanic, etc., *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Osmotic Pressure of Benzene Solutions, Dilute, by Porous Disc Method. W. C. Eichelberger 3995
Osmometer for Lyophilic Colloids. R. O. Herzog and H. M. Spurlin 3996

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).

Air-Speed, Recording of Rapid Fluctuations of, with Hot Wires. M. Ziegler 3520
α-Particles, Single, Valve Methods of Recording, in the Presence of Powerful Ionising Radiations. C. E. Wynn-Williams and F. A. B. Ward 3128
Alternating Currents, Precision Measurements of, up to 2000 Amperes. A. H. M. Arnold 3602

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Ammeters, Comparison of, at Very High Frequencies. C. L. Fortescue and L. A. Moxon 2457
Anemometer, Hot-wire, for Investigating Air Stream Turbulence. M. Ziegler 191
Autographic Instruments, Analysis of Base-Line Values of. S. K. Banerji.... 3954
Barretter Method of Measuring H.F. Currents. M. Wien 621
— —, Application of, to Electrolytic Measurements. O. Neese 3283
Braun Tube as Light Source. W. Rogowski and E. Rühlemann 1688
Bridge Balance Indicator, New Type of. F. T. McNamara 3959
— for Measuring Conductance of Electrolytes. P. H. Dike 3960
—, Wheatstone, Conditions of Equilibrium, for Measurement of Audio- and Radio-Frequency. A. Marino 4316
—, Wynn-Williams Valve Amplifier, Application of, to Microphotometry and Absorption Problems. H. G. Heil 2261
Charges, Electric, Small, Accurate Measurement of, by Null Method. L. S. Taylor 3171
Chronograph, Precision. J. E. Sears, Jr., and G. A. Tomlinson 1736
—, Spark, Portable D.C. or A.C. C. N. Hickman 2055
Commutator, Vacuum Tube: Production of Periodic Pulse of Potential of Square Wave-Form. C. F. Powell and K. H. Manning 278
Condensers, Small, Measurement of Capacity of. H. M. Barlow 1986
Cooling Curves, Photographing of. H. D. Crockford and A. E. Hughes.......... 895
Counter-Tube, New Method for Automatically Registering Coincidences by. J. M. Hummel 3864
Counter, Electron, Automatic Adding and Registering Machine for. H. Neufeldt and W. Voss 3962
—, Geiger Point-Discharge, Sensitivity of. Scattering of Fast Electrons by Metals. Part I. C. T. Chase 609
—, —, Use of Thyratron with. N. A. de Bruyne and H. C. Webster 1939
—, Ion, Geiger-Müller and Space Distribution of X-Ray Photoelectrons. J. A. van den Akker and E. C. Watson 3580
—, Quantitative, Geiger-Müller Tube as. J. A. van den Akker 1588
Currents, D.C., Intense, Transformer Method of Measuring. C. Dietsch.......... 3965
Electrode, Glass, or other High Resistance Circuits, Improved Null Instrument for. S. E. Hill 3274
Electromagnet of Leyden University. G. Häder 275
Electromagnets, Large, Calculation of. L. Dreyfus 3963
—, Measuring-Apparatus with. L. Quevron 1010
Electrometer, Capillary, and Electrocapillary Curve. F. O. Koenig 3655
—, —, of Improved Design. A. S. Gilson, Jr. 3957
—, Compensation, for Radioactive Measurements in Buildings with Radioactive Infection. W. A. Sokolow 527
—, High-Potential, New. T. Wulf 1390
—, Vacuum Duanten, Limit to Sensitiveness of. W. Eggers 1691
—, Valve, for Measuring Glass Electrode Potential. G. D. Greville and N. F. Maclagen 3275
Electron Diffraction, Camera for. G. P. Thomson and C. G. Fraser 257
Electroscope Arrangement for Detection of Radium. A. S. Eve and J. Katzman 2059
—, Zelèny, Experiments with. R. Barton 2459, 2811
Electrostatic Machines. F. Luscia 2377
E.M.F.s, Small, Optical Registration of. K. Fill 2054
Emotional Stimulus, Resistance-Capacity Method of Measuring Psycho-Galvanic Reflexes. G. G. Blake 2816
Exhibition, Twenty-First Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. C. Jolley, A. Felton and R. L. Smith-Rose 2456
Fluxmeter with Counterbalanced Torque. F. E. Haworth 2460
Furnace, Electric Resistor, Modified Design of. F. H. Schofield 1008
—, Micro-, for Temperatures above 1000° C. H. S. Roberts and G. W. Morey 897
—, Muffle, Induction. R. Perrin and V. Sorrel 3244
—, Vacuum Pre-Baking, Design of. L. R. Hafstad and O. Dahl 1007
Furnaces, Vacuum, with Carbon Resistor Tubes, Design and Operation of. L. J. Buttolph 627
Galvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Galvanometer, A.C. H. Mukherjee 624
—, —, New Form of. H. Mukherjee and S. S. Mukherjee 2458

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued*.

Galvanometer, String, Amplifier, and Photographic Camera for Study of Action Currents in Nerves. A. Forbes, H. Davis and J. H. Emerson 2455
Galvanometers, Elimination of Magnetic Disturbance Effects in. D. S. Perfect 273
Gas Purification, Electrical. Part II. R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze 599
Gauge, Magnetic, for Small Displacements. B. F. Langer 3958
Impulse Rate Indicator and Recorder, Electrical. W. W. Macalpine 628
Influence Machines, Multipolar. H. Wommelsdorf 3896
Ionisation by Electron Impact in Mercury Vapour, Probability Law of. C. R. Haupt 4292
— Chamber, Standard, Improved Form of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 864
Ions, Counting, in Free Atmosphere. Y. Itiwara 1993
Kathode-Ray Interference Apparatus. F. Kirchner 274
Light Intensities, Transformation of, into Sound Intensities. G. Fournier.... 3887
Magnetometer, Rotating-Coil, Sensitive. H. R. Nettleton and F. H. Llewellyn 272
Magnets, Permanent, for Electrical Instruments, Magnetisation and Magnetic Ageing of. E. Schramkow and B. Janowsky 266
Manometer, Ionisation, for Small Pressures. R. Sewig 3955
—, Ionisation, New Design of. E. K. Jaycox and H. W. Weinhart 4049
—, Sensitive Membrane. K. Sommermeyer........ 4050
—, Space-Charge, for Measurement of High Vacua. W. Molthan 2053
Mercury-Vapour Lamp, Heavy-Current, Construction of. T. Asada 282
— Lamps and the Sun, Photoelectric Measurement of Radiation from, and Effects of such Radiations upon the Skin. W. R. G. Atkins 3604
Micrometer, Hot-Wire, Shakespear. E. B. Moss 1690
Moving-Coil Instruments with Uniform Magnetic Field. G. Dupouy........ 2810
Neon Discharge Tube, Photometer. J. H. J. Poole and H. H. Poole 616
— Lamp, Photoelectric Action of. N. Carrara 969
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Pointer Instruments, Electrical, Determination of Adjustment Security of. W. Oehlerking, H. Krauss and A. Griesbach........ 3600
Potentiometer, Feussner. Marion Eppley and W. R. Gray 3242
—, Valve, Theory and Use of. Part I. Measurement of E.M.F. F. Müller... 1391
Potentiometers and Four-Terminal Resistance Coils, Measurement of Residual Inductance of. N. F. Astbury 4307
Quartz Fibres, Sputtering of. G. M. Jones 3956
Radiometer, Resonance. J. D. Hardy and S. Silverman 195, 1897
Radiometers, Thermoelectric, Characteristics of. M. Tanaka 2723
Recorder, Ballistic, for Small Electric Currents. E. B. Moss 3247
Rectification, Contact. Part I. Classification of Contact Rectifiers. M. Bergstein. Part II. Cupric Sulphide–Magnesium Junction. M. Bergstein, J. F. Rinke and C. M. Gutheil 1628, 1629
—, Copper-oxide. Mechanism of. W. Leo 3553
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Glow Discharge at Active Electrode. J. S. Forrest.... 912B
Rectifiers, Copper Oxide, Thermal Treatment on Characteristics of, Influence of. L. Dubar 2391
—, Cuprous Oxide. O. v. Auwers and H. Kerschbaum 941
—, Current, Action of. W. C. van Geel 3554
Resistance Coil for Measurements at High Voltages. P. de la Gorce 1689
— Standard, Precision, New Design of. J. L. Thomas 271
Resistors, Sputtered Metal, Properties of. L. C. van Atta 1354
Rheostat, Combined Series and Potentiometer. J. R. Nielsen 2809
Schmidt Magnetic Apparatus. A. Belluigi 1681
Sensitiveness in Measuring Instruments, Natural Limits of. Part I. The Balance. Part II. Galvanometer with Damping. G. Ising 3287, 3599
Spectrograph, Mass-, Circular. Part I. Theory and Construction. Parts II and III. Mass-Spectra of Glasses, Salts and Metals. H. Murawkin 1922, 2298, 2678
Spectrographs, Magnetic, with Slow Electrons. G. Bernardini........ 3574
Standards of Measurement, History and Development. R. T. Glazebrook.... 3671
—, Inductance, Design of, and Use of Model Reactors in Design of Air-Core and Iron-Core Reactors. H. B. Brooks 4308
Susceptibility Curves, Autographic Determination of Inflection Points in. J. L. Haughton 2057
Switch, Tension-Free Short Circuit, for Elimination of Disturbance Tensions. L. Ebert and J. Lange 3601

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), ***continued.***

Synchronising Apparatus, Spark-Free, for Acceleration and Retardation. H. Bock 3243
Thermocouples; Thermometers, Resistance; Thermopiles; Thermostats (Electric); *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Time Integrating Device, Simple. A. G. G. Richards 4057
— Intervals, Short, Measurement of, with Microchronographic Wheel. G. R. Town 2
— Meter, Simple. H. B. Brooks 3961
Uncertainty Principle, Examples of. C. G. Darwin 2583
Valve for Production of Very Small Currents. L. P. Smith 3241
—, Amplifier, for Detection of Isolated Corpuscles. L. Leprince-Ringuet 3863
—, —, for Measuring Small Currents. R. D. Bennett 276
—, —, Hot-wire, for Measuring Critical Velocity of Flow Past Aerofoils and Cylinders of Small Section. E. Tyler 1073
Valves, Measurement of Capacities by. L. Sesta 3170
Variometer, Horizontal-Intensity, Scale-Value Variation with Temperature. G. Hartnell 2461
Voltages, High Constant or Rippled, Apparatus for Measuring. L. S. Taylor. 625
—, —, Method for Measuring. J. A. van den Akker 3245
—, —, Production of. M. A. Tuve 1687
—, Rapidly-Changing, Use of Kerr Effect in Measuring. K. Hoffmann....... 1009
Voltmeter, Electrostatic, Double-Range, for 200 Kilovolts. H. Clark 1389
—, H.T. Pendulum. W. Rogowski 3967
—, Micro-, Valve. E. Wöhlisch 3966
—, Sensitive Valve. H. Benecke 277
X-Ray Apparatus Electromagnetic Switch. K. W. Müller 2812
— —, Control for. A. C. Gunstone and E. J. W. Watkinson 2815
— —, Oil-immersed. R. D. Bennett, N. S. Gingrich and W. C. Pierce 2814
— Intensimeter. K. Adati and K. Miyaki 162
— Stabilisers. R. S. Wright 3974
— Tube with Water-cooled Rotating Target. A. Müller 2813
— —, Adjustable Leak for. H. Kersten 3972
— —, Experimental. W. M. Roberds 280
— —, High Potential. C. C. Lauritsen and B. Cassen........ 862
— —, Multix. F. D. Owen-King 3250
— —, New Osram Protected. W. Traub 3970
— —, of 600-kV Voltage, Apparatus for. K. W. Müller 3971
— —, Strongly Radiating, for Excitation of Secondary X-Rays. E. Alexander and A. Faessler 2710
— Tubes, Demountable, Movable Antikathode for. J. Böhm 4218
X-Rays of High Intensity and Soft X-Rays, Industrial and Chemical Research with. G. L. Clark and K. E. Corrigan 3840

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics).

Acceleration Registering Apparatus for Automobiles. Höffer 3289
Aircraft Thermometers, Thermographs and Barographs, Thermometric Lag of. H. B. Hinrickson 543
Anemometers, Cup, Uniformity of Rotation of. J. Grunow........ 2604
Aneroids, Uniform Temperature Compensation of, over Whole Pressure Scale. A. Pfeiffer 3368
Balance, Gravimetric and Magnetic. G. Petrucci 4053
—, Micro-, of New Design. G. R. Stanbury and N. Tunstall 1063
—, Moving Weight, Influence of Inaccurate Erection on Sensitivity of. K. Diehl 4054
—, Torsion, Eötvös, Gravity Measurements with. D. C. Barton........ 2186
Boundary-Angle Measurement and its Importance in Technical Processes. O. Herstad........ 2906
Centrifugal Field, Intense, Molecules in. T. Svedberg 3994
Chronograph Records. B. Berloty........ 4055
—, Precision. J. E. Sears, Jr., and G. A. Tomlinson 1736
Curve Tracing, Recent Apparatus for. S. Jellinek 2523
Ejector, Mercury-Vapour. P. Ansiau 2522
Exhibition, Twenty-First Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. E. N. da C. Andrade, J. S. Dines, D. T. Harris and C. G. Vernon 2134

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics), *continued.*

Gas Blowers, Action of. G. Bozza 1, 1062
Gases at High Pressures up to 6000 kg. per sq. cm., Apparatus for. J. Basset.. 1064
Gauge, Magnetic, for Small Displacements. B. F. Langer.................. 3958
—, Pirani, for Small Changes of Pressure. A. Ellett and R. M. Zabel 2899
—, —, Intensity Measurement of Molecular Beams by. A. Ellett and R. M. Zabel 2963
Gauges, Piston, and Multiple Manometer for Precision Measurements. C. H. Meyers and R. S. Jessup 3669
Gravity, Portable Instrument for Rapid Measurement of. F. Holweck and P. Lejay 2902
Harmonic Analysers. J. Bartels 322
Helium, Quantitative Determination of Smallest Amounts of. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1833
Humidity Control, Simplified. W. H. Apthorpe and M. C. Marsh........... 3288
Integraph, Differentio-, and Prism Derivator. E. v. Harbou 1433
—, Photoelectric. T. S. Gray 4315
Manometer of High Sensitivity. K. Prytz 4047
—, Differential, for High Pressures. J. H. Boyd, Jr....................... 1434
—, Huygens, Adapted as a Tensimeter. B. Topley and M. L. Smith 4048
—, Ionisation, New Design of. E. K. Jaycox and H. W. Weinhart 4049
—, Micro-, of High Sensitivity. E. Ower 696
—, Sensitive Membrane. K. Sommermeyer.............................. 4050
Mass, Unit of, Practical. F. Correggiari 2517
Micrometer, Hot-Wire, Shakespear. E. B. Moss 1690
Models, Mechanical, for Representation of Dynamic Properties of Molecules. C. F. Kettering, L. W. Shutts and D. H. Andrews 37
Molecular Weight Apparatus, Victor-Meyer. Mildred M. Hicks-Bruun 323
Pendulum in Viscous Medium, Motion of. G. W. Brindley and T. Emmerson. 2136
—, Foucault's, Improvement of, and Maintenance of Oscillations. Charron .. 1778
—, Free. S. O. G. Hagen 1779
—, Time of Oscillation of Nickel-Steel, Influence of Earth's Magnetic Field on. M. Rössiger 324
Pendulums, Galitzin, Comparison of Records of Two. H. Landsberg 389
Planimeter, Knife-Edge or Hatchet. F. B. and L. C. Haynes 3672
Pump, Circulating, for Liquids. D. R. Barber 4051
—, High-Vacuum, Dependence of Quantity of Air Withdrawn by, on Partial Vacuum. H. Ebert.............................. 4052
Rain-Gauge Funnels of Different Depths. J. Glasspoole 3726
Seismograph, Galitzin, Electrical Network in. J. Rybner.................. 4122
Sensitiveness in Measuring Instruments, Natural Limits of. Part I. The Balance. Part II. Galvanometer with Damping. G. Ising .. 3287, 3599
Spherometers. A. Biot 2521
Standards of Measurement: History and Development. R. T. Glazebrook ... 3671
Stiffness Meter, Precision. D. A. Oliver 695
Surface Tension, Measurement of. M. Chopin 1437
Synchronising Apparatus, Spark-Free, for Acceleration and Retardation. H. Bock 3243
Temperature-Gradient Indicator, Portable. E. L. Davies..................... 2603
Time Integrating Device, Simple. A. G. G. Richards 4057
— Intervals, Short, Measurement of, with Microchronographic Wheel. G. R. Town 2
— Meter, Simple. H. B. Brooks 3961
— Standard of Extreme Constancy. O. Meisser and H. Martin 4056
Timer, Race, Automatic. E. A. Speakman 2900
Ultra-Filters, Pore Dimensions of. H. Bechold, M. Schlesinger and K. Silbereisen 2901
Vacua, High, Production and Measurement of. S. Dushman 3307
Venturi Meters for Large Volumes of Air. H. S. Bean, M. E. Benesh and E. Buckingham 3670
Vibration Meter, Miniature Portable Universal 3-Component 1737

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).

Actinometer, Thermoelectric Reversible Spherical. M. Robitzsch 4238
Aircraft Thermometers, Thermographs and Barographs, Thermometric Lag of. H. B. Henrickson.............................. 543

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat), *continued.*

Calorimeter for Measurement of Heat Evolution in Liquefied Gases. P. Chall and O. Doepke 4237
—, Bomb, Oxygen. E. Stansfield and J. W. Sutherland 1317
—, "Radiation," for Specific Heat Measurements on Boron-Trioxide Glass. S. B. Thomas and G. S. Parks 3528
Calorimetry, Adiabatic, at Higher Temperatures. W. Kangro and R. Grau 3526
Convection Motor 4236
Cryostat for Temperatures between 20·3° and 27·5° K. W. H. Keesom and J. H. C. Lisman 3525
— for Use at Temperatures from 0° to − 160° C. W. E. MacGillivray and J. C. Swallow 201
— with Automatic Temperature Regulation. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2343
—, Liquid Air, Automatic Constant Level Device for. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2344
Dry and Wet Bulb Temperatures, Instruments for Obtaining. A. C. Best 758
Ejector, Mercury-Vapour. P. Ansiau 2522
Evaporation in High Vacua, Apparatus for. C. H. Cartwright and J. Strong 2724
Exhibition, Twenty-First Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. Ferguson 2341
Furnace, Electric Resistor, Modified Design of. F. H. Schofield 1008
—, Vacuum Pre-Baking, Design of. L. R. Hafstad and O. Dahl 1007
Glass, Dimensional Changes Caused in, by Heating Cycles. A. Q. Tool, D. B. Lloyd and G. E. Merritt 541
Hot-Wire Anemometer, Application of, to Investigation of Turbulence of an Air Stream. M. Ziegler 191
Humidification, Quantitative, of Air. W. H. J. Vernon and L. Whitby 3529
Humidity Control, Simplified. W. H. Apthorpe and M. C. Marsh 3288
Hydrometer, Expansion. E. Hiedemann 2347
Metal, Solid-Liquid Equilibrium in, Automatic Maintenance of. P. A. Anderson 1596
Pyrometry, Optical. A. C. Egerton and M. Milford 1592
Radiometer, Resonance. J. D. Hardy and S. Silverman 195, 1897
Radiometers, Thermoelectric, Characteristics of. M. Tanaka 2723
Specific Heats of Gases at High Pressures and High Temperatures. Part II. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 1593
Temperatures, Very Low, Small Apparatus for Production of. M. Ruhemann 896
Thermocouples of Ni and Fe Wires, Longitudinally and Transversely Magnetised. W. H. Ross 3560
—, Construction of, from Thin Wires. O. Kantorowicz and R. Reinecke 1315
Thermoelectric Batteries. J. Chappuis and A. Gouffé 3561
Thermoelements, Bismuth-Antimony Vacuum, Construction of, by Vaporisation. Protection of Silver Mirrors with Vaporised Quartz. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 1316
Thermometers, Arago-Davy Double, as Means of Measuring Physioclimatic Effect of Radiation. M. Robitzsch 62
—, Clinical, Behaviour of. H. Ebert 199
—, Resistance, for General Chemical Use. C. G. Maier 1591
—, —, for Relative Humidity or Small Temperature Differences. D. C. Rose 4239
—, —, Platinum, Construction of. Experimental Study of Absolute Temperature Scale. Part I. J. A. Beattie, D. D. Jacobus and J. M. Gaines, Jr. 1590
—, —, Platinum, Measurement with, up to 1100° C. H. Moser 899
Thermopiles for X-Ray Region to 0·1 Å. O. Gaertner 198
—, Compensated, for Measurements of Total Radiation. J. Guild 1957
—, Measurement of Small E.M.F.s from. J. Guild 1633
—, Radiation, Design. F. A. Firestone 1314
—, Vacuum, Theory, Design and Construction of. C. H. Cartwright 898
Thermoregulator for Adiabatic Calorimeters. H. Rieche and R. Grau 3139
Thermostat Contacts, Irregularities in Operation of. R. Heilbrun and E. Turowski 3137
— for Temperature Range 50°–112° Absolute. E. Justi 3138
— Regulator. E. Q. Adams 2345
—, Air. W. H. J. Vernon 3521
Valve Method of Temperature Control. F. O. Schmitt and O. H. A. Schmitt 2727

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light).
Anamorphosers. H. Bénard 818
Braun Tube as Light Source. W. Rogowski and E. Rühlemann 1688
Camera, Kinematograph, Ultra-Rapid, Giving 2000 to 3000 Exposures per Second. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan 3431
—, Recording, Automatic, for Discontinuous Operation. C. G. Sumner 2237
Coincidence Gauge, Optical. I. C. Gardner and F. A. Case 2243
Colour Measuring Apparatus, Universal. K. Fischer 4176
Compensators, Rotatory, of Combined Plates of Doubly Refracting Crystals. A. Ehringhaus 2244
Daylight Factor Integrator. H. C. H. Townend 4174
—, Photoelectric Measurement and Photographic Recording of. W. A. Thomson 3367
Exhibition, Twenty-First Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. W. B. Coutts and D. J. Scourfield 2236
Eyepiece, Photometer, Employing Maxwellian View. J. S. Preston 4175
Filters for Infra-Red. H. G. Hirsekorn 797
— for Sunlight and Daylight Reproduction and Colour Temperature Determination. R. Davis and K. S. Gibson 3025
Flashometer. N. H. Brachman and C. W. Kendall 2239
Fourier Analysis, Optical Process for. B. Germansky 1184
Images, Monochromatic, of Luminous Objects with Extended Surfaces, Method of Producing. H. Strebel 3046
Interferometer Plates, Half-Silvering of. R. Ritschl 3423
— Level without an Air Bubble. C. Fabry 4172
—, Michelson's Beam, Modification of. E. H. Synge 436
—, Polarisation, and its Uses. A. A. Lebedeff 817
Kerr Cells for Measurement of Time Intervals and Production of Flashes of Light. J. W. Beams 1518
Kinematograph, Micro-, New. J. Comandon 434
Lippmann Lenticulated Sheet, Optical Properties of. H. E. Ives 2669
Liquid Air Temperature, Structure of Solid N_2O_4 at. L. Vegard 2168
Luxmeter, Precision. P. Fleury 3790
Meridian Observations, Improvement of. E. Esclangon 1499
Microscope Illuminator, Dark-Field, for Opaque Objects, Producing Annular, Cross Fire and Indirect Illumination. J. J. Gerlach 3778
—, Projection, and Photoelectric Cell. A. Savage and M. C. Jamieson 821
—, Ultra-, Illuminated Image, Molecular Movements in. H. Siedentopf 438
—, —, Use of, for Observing Smoke Particles Falling on Liquid Films. P. D. Watson and A. L. Kibler 4006
Microscopic Method. E. H. Synge 1883
Mirrors, Making of, by Deposition of Metal on Glass 3044
—, Silver, Protection with Vaporised Quartz. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 1316
Monochromators, Double, New Vacuum, for Infra-Red Region, $0 \cdot 160\ \mu$–$0 \cdot 130\ \mu$. C. Leiss 3425
—, —, Quartz. C. Leiss 3426
—, Quartz. W. E. Forsythe and B. T. Barnes 822
Observatory, Royal, Edinburgh, New Equipment at. R. A. Sampson 768
Optical Axes, Angle between, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy 2242
Panoramagrams, Parallax. H. E. Ives 819, 1183
Pantograph for Enlarging X-Ray Photographs. C. J. Ksanda 3115
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
— Density Meter, Improved Form. F. C. Toy 111
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Photometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. B. W. Robinson 1524
— Micro-, Koch, Factors Affecting Speed of. E. A. Baker 616
—, —, Photoelectric Recording. J. A. Carroll and E. B. Moss 1188
—, —, Recording, Photoelectric Cell as Essential Part of. P. P. Koch 616
—, Neon Discharge Tube. J. H. J. Poole and H. H. Poole 616
—, Photoelectric Integrating. A. S. G. Hill 616
Photomicrography with 365 $m\mu$ Mercury-Arc Line. A. P. H. Trivelli and L. V. Foster 2256
Picture Projection, Reflecting Screens for. H. E. Ives 2241
Plate Measurements, Bergedorf, for Zonal Undertaking of the Astronomical Society. R. Schorr and F. Dolberg 80

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.*

Polarimetry, Photoelectric. Part I. L. Ebert and G. Kortüm 3415
Projection Chart, Spherical, for Study of Elliptically Polarised Light. F. E. Wright 803
Projector, Linear. C. Dévé 1521
—, N.P.L., Microphotometric Measurements with. E. G. Jones and H. L. Brose 3427
Radiometric and Radio-Biological Instruments at Desert Sanatorium and Institute of Research, Tuscan, Arizona. G. E. Davis 2463
Raman Effect Apparatus. L. J. Buttolph 1249
— — Apparatus with Large Light-Getting Power. H. Hulubei and (Miss) Y. Cauchois 3467
— —, Study of, with New Apparatus. B. Venkatesachar and L. Sibaiya 1552
Reflection and Transmission, Apparatus for their Investigation. R. G. Weigel and W. Ott 2240
Refractometer, Interference, Colourless Compensator for. G. Hansen 102
—, Plane-Parallel Plate. A. H. Pfund 2666
Source, New, of Blue and Ultra-Violet Light. W. M. Cohn 4173
Spectrograph with Non-Inclined Photographic Plate. A. Conder 1187
—, Filling of, with Light. J. R. Nielsen 1553
—, Prism, High-Dispersion. K. Wurm 2248
—, Quartz, Improved. C. Leiss 103
—, Slit, with Special Means of Fine Adjustment. H. Lorenz 3045
—, Three-Prism, for Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. J. H. Dowell 769
—, Vacuum Fluorite. G. Cario and H. D. Schmidt-Ott 3466
—, —, for Precise Measurements of X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. C. E. Howe 1923
—, —, Grating. F. Simeon and C. F. Smith 437
—, X-Ray, for Wave-Length Determination in Air. S. Zeidenfeld 2700
Spectrometer, Double Crystal. J. W. M. DuMond and A. Hoyt 1924
—, — Crystal, Analysis of Scattered X-Rays with. N. S. Gingrich 516
—, Prism, Resolving Power of, for Infra-Red. J. Strong 3465
—, X-Ray, Precision, and the Wave-Lengths of Mo *Kα*. A. H. Compton 3842
Spectrometers, Mirror, Astigmatism in. M. Czerny and V. Plettig 104
Spectrophotometer for Measuring Amount of Ozone in Upper Atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson 616
—, Photoelectric, for Measuring Atmospheric Ozone. G. M. B. Dobson 2991
—, Visual, New Type of. H. Buckley and F. J. C. Brookes 820
Spectrophotometry Ultra-Violet: Apparatus and Methods. G. E. Davis and C. Sheard 1896
Spectroscope, Interference, Multiplex. E. Gehrcke and E. Lau 1186
—, —, Multiplex. E. Lau 101
—, —, Multiplex, for Fringes of High Path Difference. E. Lau 3774
Spectroscopic Source, General Electric Type S-1 Lamp as. D. Dooley 1258
Spectroscopy of Auroral Green-Line Radiation. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 473
—, X-Ray, and Quantitative Analysis, Kathode-Ray Tube in. G. R. Fonda and G. B. Collins 1926
Sputtering, Kathode. C. H. Cartwright 1641
Stroboscopic Effects in Rotating Sector Disc. B. W. Bartlett 2238
Sunshine Recorder, Photoelectric. W. A. Thomson 3366
— —, Precision. A. F. Dufton 3365
Tachymeter, Bosshardt-Zeiss Double Image, Accuracy of Detailed Survey with. K. Ulbrich 4171
—, — Double Image, Theory of. V. Theimer 439, 1881
—, Self-Reducing Triple Image, New. R. Hugershoff 440
Telescope, Composite. E. H. Synge 105
—, Mechanics of. E. P. Burrell 2667
—, 36-Inch Aperture, for Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. C. Young 770
Telescopes, Diffraction Effects in Reflecting and Refracting. L. Roy 2235
—, Visual, Mounting of Correcting Lenses in. G. W. Moffitt 106
Theodolite, Balloon, Improved. Kölzer 1880
Thickness, Measurements of, under Microscope. P. Metzner 3031
Ultra-Violet Absorption of Liquids, Automatic Study of. A. Andant 90
— Lamp, New. W. E. Forsythe, B. T. Barnes and M. A. Easley 2462
— Radiation from Sunlight Lamp (Type S1). A. H. Taylor 2060

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued*.
Ultra-Violet Radiation, Instruments for Measuring, and Unit of Dosage, in Ultra-Violet Therapy. W. W. Coblentz 286
— Ray Tube, Scheidt. E. A. Owen and P. Wright 3249
—, Extreme, Spectra in. E. Ekefors 144
Visibility Meter. M. G. Bennett 2668
Wedge Sector, Logarithmic, and its Use in Quantitative Spectrum Analysis. F. Twyman and F. Simeon 435
X-Ray Apparatus, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).

Astrophysics.
Aberration Constant, Variations of. P. Salet 1502
Absorption Lines, Theoretical Contours of. A. Pannekoek 1146, 3381
— Spectra, Interlocking of Lines in. R. v. d. R. Woolley 788, 4144
—, Atmospheric, Effect of, in Stellar Spectrophotometry. W. M. H. Greaves 4146
Actinometric Measurements in Atlantic and Indian Oceans. L. Gorczynski .. 2599
Actinometry, Yerkes. Second Series. A. S. Fairley 2639
Aerosphere, Constitution and Astronomical Refraction of. F. Wünschmann . 4116
Algol and Stellar Rotation. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 3390
Annihilation of Matter. J. Jeans 4223
Aquarii, 52π, Variable Lines of Hydrogen in. C. D. Higgs 781
—, —, Variable Lines of Hydrogen in Spectrum of. W. J. S. Lockyer 1851
Aquilae, η, Spectrophotometric Study of. C. J. Krieger 4150
Asteroid Research, Orientation of Great Circle in. B. Jekhowsky 2203
Aurigæ, T.T., Photometric and Spectrographic Orbits of. A. H. Joy and B. W. Sitterly 2214
Aurora Borealis. E. Brücke 2769
—, Polar, and Night Sky of Exceptional Brightness, Distinction between. (Lord) Rayleigh 2989
—, —, Twenty-five Years' Work on. C. Störmer 1621
— Polaris, Audibility and Lowermost Altitude of. S. Chapman 2770
— —, Diurnal Variation of. E. O. Hulburt 2388
Auroræ and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 1345
Auroral Green Line Radiation, Spectroscopy of. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 473
— — Line, Origin of, and Singlet System of Oxygen Arc Spectrum. R. Frerichs 126
— Line, Absolute Intensity of, in Night Sky. (Lord) Rayleigh 1189
— Phenomenon. A. C. Burton 1995
— Theory, Störmer's, Experiments on. E. Brüche and W. Ende 1346, 1996
B.D. — 18°3789, Peculiar Spectrum of. W. W. Morgan 4151
Bodies, Three, Problem of. K. Bohlin 2619
Boss 3180, Orbit of. W. E. Harper 794
Calcium Lines, Interstellar, Coexistence of Stellar and, in Eclipsing Binary U Ophiuchi. O. Struve 783
—, Interstellar. A. Unsöld, O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 785
Calendar, Julian, Early Irregularities in Use of. L. Caldo 1138
Canis Majoris, 27, Velocity Curve of. O. Struve 4147
Canum Venaticorum, α^2, Varying Intensity of Spectrum Lines of. A. Markov 2209
Carinæ, η, Spectrum of. H. S. Jones 3389
Cassiopeiæ, RZ, Variations of Light in Variable. A. Fresa 1147
Catalogue, Hagen's, of Nebulous Clouds, Completion of. F. Becker 3017
Centauri, T, Variable Star. Augusta H. Morse 4135
Cephei, U, Anomalous Spectrographic Result. E. F. Carpenter 1149
Chromosphere, Height of, in 1930. G. Abetti 3748
—, Heights in, from Eclipse Spectra. S. A. Mitchell 772, 773
—, Pressure at Base of. D. H. Menzel 3375
—, Spectrum of, Contour of He Line $\lambda 5876 (D_3)$ in. A. Unsöld 4129
Chronograph, Loomis, Analysis of Records Made on, by three Schrott Clocks and Crystal Oscillator. E. W. Brown and D. Brouwer 2520
Clouds, Absorbing. H. Müller 3393
Cluster, Globular, M92 in Hercules. J. Hopmann 778
—, h Persei, Ultra-Violet, Blue and Yellow Magnitudes in, and Ultra-Violet Appendage. C. Jane Anger 2637
—, Scorpio-Centaurus. C. Jane Anger, Cecilia H. Payne and Georgette Maulbetsch 4137
Clusters, Colour Frequency in. B. Sticker 82

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Clusters, Galactic, Two, Hydrogen Lines in. C. Jane Anger 415
—, Globular, Radial Velocities in. E. v. d. Pahlen and E. Freundlich 83
—, —, Space-Density of Matter in. A. Kipper 3392
—, Spherical, Dynamics of. O. Heckmann and H. Siedentopf 81
Colour and Spectral Type Relations in Different Galactic Latitudes. E. A. Kreiken 1508
— Index, Determination of, from Effective Wave-Lengths. V. Oberguggenberger 3752
Comet Tail Bands of Carbon Monoxide. L. R. Maxwell 845
Comets, Raffety Bands in. N. T. Bobrovnikoff 2213
—, — Bands in Spectrum of. F. Baldet 3394
—, — Bands in Spectrum of, Identification of. H. Grenat 3395
Corona. W. Anderson 771
—, Continuous Spectrum of. M. Minnaert 76
—, Forms of, and Solar Prominences, Relationship between. W. J. S. Lockyer 3376
—, Interference in. W. R. Wright and H. D. Curtis 2614
—, Origin of Lines of. E. A. Hylleraas 3377
—, Periodic Changes in. O. Bergstrand 77
—, Photometric Study of, for Radiations in Red and Near Infra-Red. A. Lallemand 1500
—, Study of, in Absence of Eclipse. Lyot and E. Esclangon 1129
—, — of, Outside Eclipse. B. Lyot 3007
Cosmic Dust, Maxwellian Distribution of. T. Levi-Civita 395
— Radiation, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Cygni, Su, Variable Star. G. Tiercy 3758
—, Y. R. O. Redman 2623
Detonations, Atmospheric, and Solar and Terrestrial Disturbances. A. Nodon 2992
Diffusion Regarded as Compensation for Smoothing. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt 1482
Dissociation Formula on Fermi-Dirac Statistics. E. A. Milne 735
Doppler Shift Measurement, Application of Slitless Spectrographs to. N. Deisch 1506
Earth, Rotating, Absorption and Ionising Effect of Monochromatic Radiation in Atmosphere on. S. Chapman 1819
Eclipse Expedition, Potsdam, to Sumatra (1929). Part I. Coronal and Prominence Spectra. W. Grotrian 2198
— —, Potsdam, to Sumatra (1929). Part II. Photographic Photometry of Corona. H. v. Klüber 3008
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 112
—, Velocity, Influence of Systematic and Accidental Errors on. L. Hufnagel 401
Ellipsoidal Theory of Schwarzschild. V. Nachvile 400
Emden's Equation. E. Hopf 3380
— —, and Similar Differential Equations. R. H. Fowler 1142
— —, Polytropic, Index Three, Numerical Integration of. N. Fairclough 1141
— —, Steady State Distribution given by Solutions of. E. A. Milne 3756
Eros, Comparison Stars for, Meridian Observations of. G. Armellini and Gabriella Armellini Conti 2624
—, Southern Comparison Stars for, Magnitudes of. F. H. Seares, B. W. Sitterly and Mary C. Joyner 2210
Extinction, Atmospheric, and Spectrophotometry. P. Rossier 3386
Fraunhofer Lines, Doppler Effect and Damping in. M. Minnaert and G. F. W. Mulders 3002
— —, Intensity Measurements. M. Minnaert and G. F. W. Mulders 75
— —, Total Intensity of. M. Minnaert and C. Slob 3001
— —, Weak Widths of. R. v. d. R. Woolley 2617
Galactic Absorbing Layer, Thickness of. P. van de Kamp 3397
— Centre, Distance to. P. van de Kamp 3396
— Clusters, Five, Spectroscopic Determination of Distances of. C. Jane Anger 4138
— Rotation from Radial Velocities. M. Kaburaki 1152
— —, New Method for Study of. H. Mineur 3763
Galaxy, Structure and Rotation of. J. S. Plaskett 416
Geminorum, γ, (Class Ao), Spectrum of. S. Albrecht 409
Giant Sequence, Extension of, to Low Masses. E. W. Pike 3023
H.D. 50138, Spectrum of. P. W. Merrill 4148
H.D. 185936. P. Guthnick 1847

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

H.D. 32990 (103 Tauri, Boss 1216), Orbit of. S. N. Hill 793
H.D. 20336 Camelopardalis, Spectrum of, throughout Complete Cycle. W. J. S. Lockyer 1507
Helium Content in Iron and Additional Components of Iron Meteorites and Terrestrial Metals. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1834
—, Smallest Amounts of, Quantitative Determination of. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1833
Herculis, AC, Spectrum and Radial Velocity of. R. F. Sanford 4149
Images, Monochromatic, of Luminous Objects with Extended Surfaces, Method of Producing. H. Strebel 3046
Insolation Measurements at Geneva Observatory. R. Gautier 1498
Isotope, Carbon, of Mass 13, Existence of. A. S. King and R. T. Birge 36
Jupiter, Galilean Satellites of. W. de Sitter 3750
Line-Width, Astrophysical Test of Weisskopf-Wigner Theory of. A. Unsöld . 3003
Leporis, 17, Spectral Changes of. O. Struve 2211
Lyræ, β, Spectrum of. F. E. Baxandall 86
Magellanic Cloud, Large, Rotation of. M. Kaburaki 3018
— —, Larger. Parts I and II. Cosmographic Survey. H. Shapley .. 2221, 3765
Magnitudes, Absolute, Distribution of, from Parallactic and Peculiar Velocities, among M and K Stars Brighter than Sixth Apparent Magnitude. G. Strömberg 412, 1849
—, —, Distribution of, from Parallactic and Radial Velocities. G. Strömberg 411
Mass, Variable, Dynamics of Bodies of. H. Mineur 2592, 3696
Mercury, Polarisation of, Compared with Moon's. B. Lyot 776
Meridian Observations, Improvement of. E. Esclangon 1499
Meteor Heights from Photographs. Margaret Olmsted 4131
— Statistics. E. Öpik 4130
Meteorites, Origin of. F. Paneth 396
Meteors in Orbit of Comet Schwassmann-Wachmann, 1930 *d*. K. Nakamura.. 1137
—, Great. Part I. Movements. Part II. Apparent Radiants. V. G. Siadbey 777, 2620
—, Visual and Photographic Study of. E. Öpik 1136
Microphotometer, Photoelectric Recording. J. A. Carroll and E. B. Moss ... 1188
Milky Way, Interstellar Absorption in. K. F. Bottlinger and H. Schneller .. 787
Mira Ceti, Family of, Theory of Variable Stars of. G. Armellini 3757
Moon, Eclipse of, on April 2, 1931, Variations of Parasitic Atmospherics during. R. Bureau 2767
—, Effect on Radio Reception. H. T. Stetson 1497B
—, Influence of, on Atmospheric Pressure in Far East 1481
—, Maps of, Interpretation of. P. Humbert 4132
—, Resonance Theory of Origin of. Part II. H. Jeffreys 1134
Nebulæ, Dark; Photography of Faintly Luminous Areas of Different Colours. J. Stobbe 3016
—, Elliptical, Distribution of Flattening in. A. Machiels 3749
—, —, Luminosity Distribution in. P. ten Bruggencate 795
—, Extra-Galactic, Distances and Radial Velocities of, and Explanation of Latter by Relativity Theory of Inertia. W. de Sitter 89
—, —, Velocity-Distance Relation among. E. Hubble and M. L. Humason.. 4159
—, Faint, Apparent Velocity-Shifts in Spectra of. M. L. Humason 4158
—, Hydrogen Emission Lines in. H. H. Plaskett 2223
—, Planetary. H. Zanstra 1842, 3019
—, —, Radiative Equilibrium of. E. A. Milne 398
Nebular and Coronal Lines of Oxygen; Revised Values of OI Terms. J. J. Hopfield 1835
Newtonian Attraction, Velocity of Propagation of. J. Chazy 1113
Nitrogen Particle Envelope, Microcrystalline, Surrounding Earth's Atmosphere. H. Rudolph 579
—, Wave-Lengths of, in Stellar Region. C. S. Beals 3383
Nova Pictoris, Parallax of. H. S. Jones 3387
— —, Spectrum of, 1926–1931. H. S. Jones 3388
Novæ, Spectra of. W. Grotrian 2212
Nuclear Phenomena, Thermodynamical Principles of. G. I. Pokrowski 3503
Observatory, Royal, Edinburgh, Equipment at. R. A. Sampson 768
—, —, Edinburgh, Spectrograph for. J. H. Dowell 769
—, —, Edinburgh, 36-Inch Aperture Telescope for. C. Young 770

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Orbits, Calculation of, Singular Cases in. L. Picart 393
—, Determination of, Ratio of Sector to Triangle in. R. T. A. Innes 792
—, Elliptical, Precessions of. D. D. Kosambi 394
—, Planetary or Cometary, Esclangon's Method for Determination of. N. Stoyko 1841
Oxygen, Wave-Lengths of, in Stellar Region. C. S. Beals 3383
Pendulums, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics).
Periodic Oscillations in Natural Phenomena. W. B. Schostakowitsch 3733
Periodicity in Series of Related Terms. G. Walker 3399
Photosphere, Temperature of. F. Baur 4128
Photovisual Systems, Photometric, Revised Harvard, and International, between Sixth and Tenth Magnitudes, Comparison of. R. S. Zug 1848
Planets, Disturbed, Expansion of Disturbing Function in Terms of True Longitude of. C. A. Shook 2618
—, Small, Simple Formula for Identification of. B. Jekhowsky 2200
Pluto and Comets, Orbits of. G. Fayet 3751
— and Neptune, Orbits of. G. Fayet 4133
—, Empirical Law Discovered in Solar System Tested by. M. Pierucci 1501
—, Orbit of. T. Banachiewicz 79, 391
—, — of. E. Esclangon 775
—, — of. M. Pierucci 78, 1135
—, Origin and Formation of, according to Dualistic Cosmogony. E. Belot 1840
—, Positions, Orbit and Mass of. S. B. Nicholson and N. U. Mayall 1839
—, Trans-Neptunian Planet. B. Jekhowsky 392
Polytropes, Incomplete. A. S. Eddington 2626
Polytropic Equation. F. Tyler 397
— Gas Spheres, Composite. H. N. Russell 3755
— Models, Fitting of, in Theory of Stellar Structure. T. G. Cowling 2630
Radial Velocity Measures, Objective Prism for. P. M. Millman 4134
Radiant Energy into Matter, Possible Transformation of. F. G. Donnan 3716
Refraction, Astronomical. A. Fletcher 2633
Sagitarii, Y, Cepheid Variable, Variations in Light Colour and Radial Velocity. P. ten Bruggencate 85
—, —, Variable Star. G. Tiercy 2625
Sky, Degree of Polarisation of Light from. W. Smosarski 386
—, Night, of Exceptional Brightness and Distinction from the Polar Aurora. (Lord) Rayleigh 2989
—, Polarisation of Light from, and its Connection with other Meteorological Elements. W. Smosarski 3734
Solar Radiation, Diffused, in Maritime Alps. L. Gorczynski 2988
— —, Distribution of, on Earth. R. Spitaler 4107
— —, Measurements of, on Stolz Alps. R. Holzapfel 1121
— —, Oscillations of, in 135,000 years and its Results. W. Köppen 4106
— —, Photometric Study of Penetration of, into Interior of Pyrenean Glaciers. J. Devaux 1484
— —, Physioclimatic Effect of, Arago-Davey Double Thermometer as Means of Measuring. M. Robitzsch 62
— Rays, Gravitational Deviation of, and Thermal Region of High Tablelands. G. Tiercy 750
Space, Absorption of Light in. P. van de Kamp 417
—, Interstellar, Diffuse Matter in. J. S. Plaskett 405
Spectrohelioscope and its Work. Part III. Solar Eruptions and their Apparent Terrestrial Effects. G. E. Hale 4126
Sphere, Fluid, Slow Contraction or Expansion of. L. H. Thomas 1132, 3379
Stability of Moving Systems. M. Schuler 711
Star Streaming. H. Mineur, Varchon, Barbier, Canavaggia, Chevallier and Roumens 3754
— — in Galactic Zones. R. D. H. Jones 2634
Stars, A, Systematic Errors in Contours of Hydrogen Lines in. Emma T. R. Williams 413
—, Atmospheres of, Disturbances in. P. Guthnick 3012
—, — of, Model of. W. H. McCrea 4154
—, — of, Temperature Distribution in Deep Layers of. M. Bronstein 1145
—, B, A and F, Intensity of Hydrogen Lines as Criterion of Luminosity for. Y. Öhman 414

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Stars, B, Bright Lines in Spectra of, Origin of. O. Struve 2215
—, —, Early, Luminosity Curve of. B. P. Gerasimovič 3384
—, —, of Perseus and Scorpius-Centaurus Star Streams, Red Shift (K-Effect) in. K. F. Bottlinger 2635
—, —, Rotation Motion for. P. Guintini 3764
—, B5–A0, with Lines Mn III. W. W. Morgan 2216
—, B5, Two New Bright Hydrogen-Line. W. J. S. Lockyer 1148
—, Binary Eclipsing, Reflection Effect in. E. W. Pike 3020
—, —, Eclipsing, Y Cygni, and Other Stars, Apsidal Motion in. H. N. Russell and R. S. Dugan 1504
—, —, Spectroscopic, Orbits of Four. W. E. Harper 2621
—, —, Spectroscopic, Velocity Ellipsoid of. H. Nordström 402
—, Boundary Conditions in, Effect of. A. S. Eddington 791
—, Bright-Line, Ten, of Classes B and A, Spectra of. P. W. Merrill 410
—, Bright, Red Magnitudes of. E. S. King and Ruth L. Ingalls 780
—, Building Up of Elements in. W. Anderson 1852
—, Cepheid, Absolute Magnitudes of. G. Cecchini 4141
—, —, Galactic, Proper Motions and Luminosities of. B. P. Gerasimovič ... 2222
—, —, Ionisation of Ca in Atmospheres of. Emily M. Hughes 3760
—, —, Maintenance of Pulsations in. B. P. Gerasimovič 2218
—, —, Variable, Brightness in, Secular Changes of. E. Zinner 2636
—, —, Variable, Cyanogen Bands near λ4200 in Spectra of Three. A. V. Douglas 789
—, —, Variable, Photographic Light-Curves of. Parts VI and VII. L. V. Robinson 1510, 2638
—, —, Variable, Relation between Period and Amplitude in Light Changes of. B. Sticker 3022
—, —, Variable, Sequences and Elements for International List of 3759
—, Condensed. E. C. Stoner and F. Tyler 2641
—, Diameter of, and Period of Axial Rotation. E. A. Kreiken 1850
—, Distant, Determination of Orbits of. N. Stoyko................................ 1151
—, Double, Calculation of Orbits of, Method of Least Squares for. C. Volet 2206
—, —, Distribution of, in Space. S. C. G. Stein 1845
—, —, Spectral Type of Components of, Determined with Interferometer. M. Maggini 84
—, —, Visual Long-Period, with Orbits not yet Calculated, Distribution of Eccentricities and Mean Anomalies of. D. Barbier 3398
—, Energy of, and Atomic Synthesis. R. d' E. Atkinson 4153
—, Faint, in Selected Areas with Large Proper Motions. H. Knox-Shaw and H. G. S. Barrett 4145
—, —, Proper Motions of. A. van Maanen 1153
—, Highly Collapsed Configurations of Masses of. S. Chandrasekhar 3010
—, Interior of. W. Anderson 1139
—, Late-Type, Galactic Rotation Effect in. R. O. Redman 2622
—, Mean Proper Motions of. H. Mineur 3014
—, Mira-Type, Periods of. F Lause 407
—, Motion of, in Nebulous Matter. K. Hirayama 3391
—, 142, Near North Pole, Temperature of. Georgette Maulbetsch 4136
—, Opacity of Extended Envelopes of. A. Eddington 1144
—, Parallax of, and Interference Methods. E. H. Synge 1503
—, — of, Determined Photographically at Cape Observatory (Third List). R. Dyson 4143
—, Physics of. J. Q. Stewart 406
—, Point-Source Model of. T. G. Cowling 1143
—, — Model of, with Variable Opacity. B. Strömgren 3021
—, Proper Motions of, Explanation of Anomalies Presented by. H. Mineur.. 779
—, Radial Velocities of, K-Term of. H. Mineur 1846
—, Radiation of, Four Aspects of Mechanism of. C. Bialobrzeski 4152
—, Rotation and Spectra of. R. Gunn 3762
—, — of. E. A. Kreiken 1509, 2631, 3761
—, — of. O. Struve 403
—, Space Motions of. R. E. Wilson and H. Raymond 404
—, Spectra of, Hydrogen Lines and Stark Effect in. C. T. Elvey and O. Struve 2208
—, — of, Multiplets in. G. Shajn 3400
—, — of, SII and SIII Absorption Lines in. F. E. Roach 782

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Stars, Spectra of, Triplet of SiIII in. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 1150
—, Spectrograms, Relation between Sections at Extreme Ends of. P. Rossier 1505
—, Spectrophotometry of, Atmospheric Absorption in, Effect of. J. Dufay .. 2632
—, Stability of Outer Layers of. B. Thüring 2205
—, Structure of, Analysis of. E. A. Milne 1140
—, — of, Equations of Fit in. E. A. Milne 3011
—, — of, Solution of Milne's Equations of Fit for Standard Model. B. Strömgren 2629
—, Temperature and Time of Formation of. A. Véronnet 399
—, — Scale of. H. Kienle 790
—, Temperatures of, Determination of, from Colour Indices, Influence of Instrumental Sensitivity-Curves on. H. Kienle 2219
—, — of, Statistical Study of. H. Kienle 4155
—, Transmutation of Elements in. A. H. Wilson 2204
—, Upper Limits for Masses of. F. Tyler 3753
—, — Limits to Central Temperature and Density of. A. S. Eddington 2627
—, Variable, Long-Period, Ionisation in Atmospheres of. Emily M. Hughes .. 3013
—, —, Long-Period, Mean Light-Curves of. Part II. T. Cassiopeiæ. Part III. R. Trianguli. A. A. Nijland 2220, 3385
—, —, Observed Maxima and Minima of, for 1930. L. Campbell 4140
—, —, Peculiar, Light Curves of, 1930. L. Campbell 4139
—, —, Periodic. K. Hirayama 4142
—, White Dwarf, and Limiting Density of Matter. D. S. Kothari 3024
—, — Dwarf, Density of. S. Chandrasekhar 2207
—, — Dwarf, Ideal, Maximum Mass of. S. Chandrasekhar 4156
—, Wolf-Rayet. C. S. Beals 408
Statistics, Relativistic, Dissociation Formula according to. S. Chandrasekhar 2628
Sun and Moon, Spectra of, Taken in Antarctica. M. P. Hanson and E. O. Hulburt 2199
—, Activity of, Terrestrial Magnetism and Radio Reception, 15-Month Period. G. W. Pickard 1498B
—, Apex of, and Galactic Rotation. H. Mineur 796
—, Atmosphere of, Convection in. A. Unsöld 74, 3004
—, — of, Formation of Mg *b*-Lines in. H. H. Plaskett 4127
—, Electric Currents from, Possible Emission of. V. C. A. Ferraro 1127
—, — Field, Atmosphere and Effective Temperature of. R. Gunn 3009
—, Electrical State of. R. Gunn 2615
—, Electrostatic Field of, as Factor in Evolution of the Planets. H. P. Berlage, Jr. 73
—, — Field of, Due to its Corpuscular Rays. H. P. Berlage, Jr. 72
—, Horizontal Diameter of, in 1929 and 1930. G. Armellini 3747
—, Ionised Streams of Corpuscles from, Recombination in. V. C. A. Ferraro 1128
—, Motion of, Effect of Asymmetry on. M. Kaburaki 390
—, Origin of Axial Rotation of. R. Gunn 1837
—, Prominences of, Velocities of Calcium and Hydrogen Lines in. E. J. Perepelkin 786
—, Rotation of, Law of. M. Notuki 1126
—, Rotational Velocity of, Origin of Variations in. R. Gunn 774
—, Spectroscopic Investigations of. Components of Orbital Velocity of Earth to Points on Sun. R. E. de Lury 4125
—, Spectrum of, Microphotometric Measures of Hα Line in, at Centre and Limb of. B. Novàkovà 3374
—, — of, Multiplet Intensities in. R. v. d. R. Woolley 1130
—, — of, Shift towards Red of Ca, Al and Fe Lines in. J. Evershed 1836
—, — of, Widths of B (Atmospheric Oxygen) Band in. R. v. d. R. Woolley . 2616
Sunshine Recorder, Photoelectric. W. A. Thomson 3366
— —, Precision. A. F. Dufton 3365
—, Baltimore, Results of Observations on. Janet H. Clark 2987
Sunspots and Oscillations in North Atlantic Circulation, 1881–1923. A. Peppler 2601
—, Calcium Flocculi and Sun's Radiation, Correlation between. K. Sotome .. 3378
—, Cycle of, Effect on Magnetic Diurnal Variation at Apia. C. J. Westland .. 2387
—, Frequency Curve of. H. Ludendorff 3006
—, Molecular Spectra in. R. S. Richardson 3005

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Sunspots, Period of, Atmosphere Pressure Effect of. S. Hanzlik 754, 2600
Telescopes, Visual, Mounting of Correcting Lenses in. G. W. Moffitt 106
Time-Intervals, Short, Measurement of, with Microchronographic Wheel. G. R. Town 2
Time, Measurement of, Precise. A. L. Loomis 2519
Titanium Comparison Spectrum as Photometric Scale. P. C. Keenan 2217
Twilight, Brightness Measurements of. F. Schembor 751, 1483
Twinkling. E. H. Synge 2640
Universe of Infinite Mass, Possibility of. P. Lévy 419
—, Contraction of. W. H. McCrea and G. C. McVittie 1133
—, Electron and Proton, Masses of. A. S. Eddington 1796
—, End of, from Standpoint of Mathematical Physics. A. S. Eddington 2593
—, Expanding. G. Lemaître 2595, 2596
—, —, Motion of Light in. M. v. Laue 2985
—, Expansion of, and Problem of *n*-Bodies. G. C. McVittie 1838
—, Non-Static Line Element for. R. C. Tolman 418
—, — Line-Element for Curved, Distance Estimation. R. C. Tolman 88
—, — Line Element for, Time Dependence. R. C. Tolman 87
—, de Sitter's. G. Castelnuovo 1131
—, —, and the Motion of Nebulæ. G. Castelnuovo 4157
—, Static Einstein, Thermodynamic Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman 2594
Vega, Short Period Changes in Radial Velocity of. A. Belopolsky 3015
Verticity, Homographic Formulæ of, and their Direct Development. J. P. Lagrula 1843
Wave-Length, Interferometric, Effective. M. Maggini 3382
Zonal Undertaking of the Astronomical Society, Bergedorf Plate Measurements for. R. Schorr and F. Dolberg 80

Batteries and Cells (Various).

Accumulator, Lead, Theory of. C. Liagre 4041
—, —, Theory of. Tarrin 2879
Accumulators, Industrial, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Aluminium and Aluminium-Mercury Alloys, Electrochemical Investigations on. H. Gerding 1735
Becquerel Effect, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Cadmium-Lead Chloride Voltaic Cell. R. J. Priepke and W. C. Vosburgh ... 1728
Cells of Two-Liquids, E.M.F. of, and its Dependence on Dilution of Solutions. L. Bouchet 4040
Concentration Cell, E.M.F. of, Effect of Breadth of Junction on. G. Scatchard and T. F. Buehrer 2509
— Cells in Ethyl Alcohol. Part V. Cells Without Liquid Junctions. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson 1421
Contact Potential and Dielectric Constant. T. Takéuchi 4262
— — Effects and True Reflection Coefficients for Low-Velocity Electrons, Distinction between. H. E. Farnsworth and V. H. Goerke 959
— Potentials. Part I. F. Polednik. Part II. Marianne Lederer. Part III. R. Fürth 1329, 1330, 3169
— — between Metals, Two Methods for Determining. C. N. Wall 919
— — of Metals. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 213
Copper Anodes and Kathodes, Potentials of. E. F. Kern and R. W. Rowen . 674
—, Potentials and Electrode Efficiencies of. G. M. Smith and J. M. Breckenridge 675
—, Single Potential of, Temperature Coefficient of. R. Burian 3637
Cuprous and Cupric Chlorides, Heats of Formation of. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Werth 1419
Diffusion Potentials. V. Plettig 318
Electrode Potential and Solvent. F. K. V. Koch 2510
— — of Silver in Cyanide Solutions. C. G. Fink and G. B. Hogaboom, Jr. 1729
—, Cadmium, Potential of. F. H. Getman 2112
—, Chloroplatinate-Chloroplatinite. E. R. Smith 677
—, Glass, or other High Resistance Circuits, Improved Null Instrument for. S. E. Hill 3274
—, Glass, Potentials of. G. D. Greville and N. F. Maclagen 3275
—, Graphite, Potential of. B. v. Lengyel 3276

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells (Various), *continued.*

Electrode, Hydrogen, pH Measurement in Unbuffered Solutions. Part II. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda 2895
—, —, Poisoning of. A. H. W. Aten and (Miss) M. Zieren 3641
—, Iridi-Iridochloride, Potential of. H. Terrey and H. C. Baker 1731
—, Platinum-Hydrogen. M. Thalinger and M. Volmer 1060
—, Quinhydrone. Parts I and II. J. L. R. Morgan, Olive M. Lammert and Margaret A. Campbell. Part III. J. L. R. Morgan and Olive M. Lammert 2508, 3642
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. Part IV. B. Bružs 2881
—, Gas. A. C. Krueger and L. Kahlenberg 3277
—, Iron and Steel, Single Potential of. H. Endo and S. Kanazawa 2507
—, Moving, E.M.F. at, and Electrokinetic Potential of Metals. S. Procopiu 2887
—, Scraped, and Absolute Zero Potential. K. Bennewitz and Irene Bigalke 2883
—, Theory of. E. Newbery 2880
—, Tungsten, in pH Measurement and Potentiometric Titrations. H. T. S. Britton and E. N. Dodd 2894
Electrolytic Valve Action. Part I. Oxide Layer of Tantalum. A. Güntherschulze and H. Betz 2897
E.M.F., Measurement with the Valve Potentiometer. F. Müller 1391
Galvanic Cells, Potential Changes of, at various Concentrations. M. Andauer and E. Lange 4034
Haber Glass Cell. J. Zirkler 3644
Hydrogen Atoms, Free, Formation of, by Kathodic Polarisation of Metals. N. Kobosew and N. I. Nekrassow 684
Iron, Passive, Potential of. A. Travers and J. Aubert 2092
—, Protection of, in Aerated Saline Solutions, and Evans Cell. E. Herzog and G. Chaudron 2854
Lead, Normal Potential of, and Activity Coefficients of Lead Halogen Salts. H. Fromherz 2889
Leclanché Cell, Current-Producing Reactions in. C. Drucker 4039
— Cells. A. Keller 4356
Matter, Energy and Form, Electrical, Chemical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of, Calculation of, by Space-Energetics. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Nickel, Deposition Potential of. F. Foerster and K. Georgi 4042
Overpotential of Metals. P. Sederholm and C. Benedicks 673
—, Hydrogen, Theory of. T. Erdey-Grúz and M. Volmer 1059
Oxidation-Reduction Potentials. Part III. S. Popoff, J. A. Riddick, V. I. Wirth and L. D. Ough. Part IV. S. Popoff, V. B. Fleharty and E. L. Hanson 2884, 3638
Peltier Heats, Electrolytic, and their Measurements by Isothermal-Adiabatic Differential Calorimetry. E. Lange and J. Monheim 1058
Phase-Boundary Potential Quartz/Solution of Electrolyte. B. v. Lengyel 2882
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
Photolysis, Detonating Gas. E. Baur 1042
Photovoltaic Cells with Ag-AgBr Electrodes. Part I. B. Vanselow and S. E. Sheppard 4037
— —, Rôle of Water in. R. Audubert 4038
Piles, Metallic, Isothermic. O. Scarpa 1614
Polarisation, Covering, Theory of. W. J. Müller 685
Potentials, Absolute, Determination of. J. Billiter 1730
Silver-Silver Halide Cells, Influence of Solvent on E.M.F. of. A. S. Afanasiev 678
Silver, Single Potential of, Temperature Coefficient of. R. Burian 3637
—, Zero Charge on. M. Proskurnin and A. Frumkin 3643
Sodium, Solution Tension of, in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch 3639
Solution of Metals in Acids, Velocity of. W. Guertler and B. Blumenthal 2096
Standard Weston Cells. Maintenance of Standard of E.M.F. A. N. Shaw and H. E. Reilley 1392
Transference and Transport Numbers, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 1615
— —, Localisation of. E. Perucca and G. Wataghin 1332
— Potential between Pure Metals. H. Kösters 1331

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.

Alkali Halides, Lattice Energies and Heats of Sublimation of. K. Fajans and E. Schwartz 3878
Aluminium Oxide, Minimum Voltage to Reduce. A. B. Newman and G. G. Brown 694
Ammonium Chloride and Bromide, P-V-T Relations of, and Effect of Pressure on Volume Anomalies. P. W. Bridgman 3879
Atomic Heat of Crystalline Substances at Constant Pressure. Y. Endō...... 3143
Cæsium, First Two Doublets of Principal Series in, and Heat of Evaporation. R. Minkowski and W. Mühlenbruch 134
Calorimeter for Measurement of Heat Evolution in Liquefied Gases. P. Chall and O. Doepke 4237
—, Bomb, Oxygen. E. Stansfield and J. W. Sutherland.......... 1317
Calorimeters, Adiabatic, Thermoregulator for. H. Rieche and R. Grau 3139
Calorimetric Standards and Metastability of Matter. Part I. E. Cohen and H. Goedhart 2101
Calorimetry, Adiabatic, at Higher Temperatures. W. Kangro and R. Grau.. 3526
—, Precision, Thermometer for. T. C. Sutton.......... 2342
Crystals, Specific Heat and Infra-Red Spectra of, and Coupled Vibrations. A. B. Lewis 203
Distillation Heats, Calculation of. M. Barthel 1594
Electricity in Ferromagnetics, Specific Heat of. E. C. Stoner 2047
Electrons, Quasi-Free, Specific Heat of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 3527
Ferromagnetic Substances, Specific Heats of. L. F. Bates 261
Fusion, Nature of Latent Heat of. K. Honda and H. Masumoto 4241
Gases, Molecular Heats of, and Critical Constants, Integer Relations in. M. Trautz 2740
—, Specific Heats of, Additive Relations for Calculating. M. Trautz.......... 2361
—, — Heats of, at High Pressures and High Temperatures. Part II. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 1593
—, — Heats of, from Vapour Pressure Curve. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 2360
—, — Heats of, Pressure Variation of, from Compressibility Data. L. G. Hoxton.......... 558
—, — Heats (C_p) of, Pressure Variation of, Measurement of. E. J. Workman 557
Glass, Boron-Trioxide, Specific Heat Data on. S. B. Thomas and G. S. Parks 3528
Helium, Latent Heat of Fusion and Density of, between 15° and 20° K. F. Simon and F. Steckel 3874
Ice, Specific Heats and Latent Heat of Fusion of. W. H. Barnes and O. Maass 549
Joule's Experiment on Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. C. Camichel and L. Escande 2745
Latent Heats and Vapour Pressures, Equations for. L. J. Gillespie 1598
Mercury, Specific Heat of, near Melting Point. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 548
Methane, Specific Heat of. P. C. Ludolph 2732
Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol and Benzene, Thermal Properties of. E. F. Fiock, D. C. Ginnings and W. B. Holton 3145
Osmium and Rhodium, Specific Heat of, between 0° and 1625° C. Part IV. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 1961
Oxygen, Nitrogen and Hydrogen, Pressure Variation of Specific Heats, C_p of. E. J. Workman 3147
Peltier Heats, Electrolytic, and their Measurement by Isothermal-Adiabatic Differential Calorimeter. E. Lange and J. Monheim 1058
Petroleum Fractions, Total and Specific Heat of, with their Relations to Other Properties. H. R. Lang, R. Jessel and A. H. Steed 1321
Salicylic Acid, Heat of Combustion of. P. E. Verkade and Y. Coops, Jr..... 1054
Solids, Specific Heat of. Beryllium. P. Vernotte and A. Jeufroy 2730
Thallium, Calcium and Magnesium, Specific Heats of, down to 10° K. Entropy of Magnesium. K. Clausius and J. V. Vaughen 1960
Thermochemical Data (Heats of Adsorption, Combustion, Dissociation, Formation, Solution, etc.), *see* Thermochemistry.
Toluene, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 3530
Toluol, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 1320
Vaporisation Heats and Critical Temperatures, Prediction of. K. M. Watson 2733
Water Vapour, Ammonia, Methane and Higher Paraffins, Most Probable Values of Specific Heats (C_v) of. M. Trautz 3146

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, ***continued.***

Water, New Formulæ for Specific Heat, Expansion Coefficient and Vapour Pressure of. P. H. Hofbauer 3144

Capacity (Electrostatic). *See* **Dielectrics and Capacity.**

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Absorption Spectra, Visible and Ultra-Violet, of Carotin and Xanthophyll and Changes Accompanying Oxidation. H. J. McNicholas 3806
Acetamide and Formamide as Solvents for Electrodeposition of Metals. L. F. Yntema and L. F. Andrieth 311
Activation Energy of Adsorption Processes. H. S. Taylor 2470
Alkali Halide Crystals, Additive Colour Changes of. Part I. Macroscopic Diffusion Conditions. E. Rexer 3306
Allotropy of Liquids. Part I. A. Smits 2575
Aluminium Oxide, Minimum Voltage to Reduce. A. B. Newman and G. G. Brown 694
Ammonia Discharge Tube. G. I. Lavin and J. R. Bates 1725
— Formation, Optimum H_2; N_2 Ratio for, in Haber Equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 656
— Synthesis and Heat of Reaction. Energy and Entropy Constants for Ammonia. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 655
—, Formation and Decomposition of, in H.F. Glow Discharge. R. Rinkel 4346
—, — of, in Electrical Discharges. M. Alsfeld and E. Wilhelmy 2103
Analysis, Chemical, Magneto-Optic Method for. F. Allison and E. J. Murphy 807
Anti-Corrosive Treatment of Metals and Alloys, Chemical Methods of. J. Cournot and J. Bary 649
Antimony, Explosive. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 302
—, —, Part IV. E. Cohen and C. C. Coffin 661
Base Exchange and Adsorption. P. G. Nutting 2469
Bimolecular Reactions, Energy of Activation for. H. Eyring 4020
Bond, Chemical, Influence of, on Properties of Polar Molecules in Vapour State. K. Butkow 3626
—, —, Nature of. Quantum Mechanics, Paramagnetic Susceptibility and Molecular Structure. L. Pauling 2876
—, Double, and its Stereochemical Behaviour, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 499
—, Electron-Pair, and Quantum Theory. W. Heitler 3353
—, —, Single. J. H. Simons 3704
Bonds, Chemical, and Raman Effect. L. E. Howlett 2306
—, Single, Nature of. A. Weissberger 3337
Carbon Dioxide, Dissociation of, in Electrodeless Discharge. H. Hunt and W. C. Schumb 662
— Monoxide on Silica, Dried Mixtures of, Ignition of. V. E. Cosslett and W. E. Garner 2866
— — -Oxygen Mixtures, Ignition of. Effect of Impurities. A. K. Brewer and W. E. Deming 1410
Catalysis, Adsorption, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Born and V. Weisskopf 2824
Catalysts in Ammonia Synthesis, Photoelectric Powers of. A. K. Brewer 2035
—, ZnO and Cr_2O_3, Heat of Adsorption of H_2 and CO on. W. E. Garner and F. E. T. Kingman 3987
Catalytic Reactions, Heterogeneous, Determination of Course of, by Measurements of D.C. Resistance. L. Reichardt 4021
— Studies by Means of Raman Spectra. H. v. Euler and H. Hellström 4348
Chain Reactions due to Physical Structure. N. v. Raschevsky 654
— —, Theory of, and Diffusion Equation. V. Bursian and V. Sorokin 2863
Charcoal, Activation by. W. D. Bancroft and S. F. Whearty, Jr. 2865
—, Platinised, Surface Condition of, due to Presence of H_2 and O_2 and Mode of Action of Active Centres. A. Frumkin, S. Lewina and O. Zarubina 3985
—, Swelling of. Part I. Water Vapour, CO_2, NH_3 and SO_2. D. H. Bangham and N. Fakhoury 1702
Chemical Combination and Line Emission of Solids. R. Tomaschek 455
— Forces, Nature of. K. Fajans 657
— —, Quantum Theory of. M. Born 658
— Kinetics, Quantum Theory of. Unimolecular Reactions. S. Roginsky and L. Rosenkewitsch 659

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Chemical Reactions, Study of, from Potential Energy Diagrams. A. R. Olson 2494
Chemiluminescence of Antimony-Chlorine Mixtures. S. S. Bhatnagar and K. G. Mathur 116
Chlorine Detonating Gas, Photochemical Kinetics of. M. Bodenstein and W. Unger 2110
Chloroform, Energy Value of Decomposition of, by X-Rays, and Mechanism of this and Analogous Reactions. G. Cronheim and P. Günther 303
Collision, Transfer of Energy between Atoms in. O. K. Rice 1789
Combustion Limits of Gas and Air-Vapour Mixtures at Low Pressures. Part II. E. Berl and K. Barth 3627
— of Colloidal Powders in Closed Vessel, Theory of. H. Muraour 2098
— of Gases by Electric Sparks. J. D. Morgan 2099
— of Gases in Electric Discharges. Part V. Spectrographic Examination of Kathodic Combustion of CO. G. I. Finch and H. H. Thompson. Parts VI and VII. G. I. Finch and W. L. Patrick 1044, 1409
Coordination Studies. Part III. Energy of Coordination. F. J. Garrick 2503
Copper Compounds, Free Energy of. M. Randall, R. F. Nielsen and G. H. West 2878
—, Kinetics of Oxidation of. Part I. F. J. Wilkins and E. K. Rideal. Part II. F. J. Wilkins. Part III. Sorption Equilibria. F. J. Wilkins 660, 2496
—, X-Ray Spectra of, and Effect of Chemical Combination on. E. A. Owen and T. E. Williams 3843
Corrosion of Iron, Hydrocyanic Acid Vapours in. J. F. G. Hicks 2852
— of Metals by Phosphoric Acid. P. R. Kosting and C. Heins, Jr. 2483
— Rate of Ferro-Nickel Alloys. C. G. Fink and C. M. De Croly 648
— Resistance of Chromium-Nickel-Iron Alloys. E. Wellman 2853
— Tests of Ferrous Metals. K. Pitschner 2851
— Work, Reproducibility in. U. R. Evans 1718
—, Reduction of Velocity of, by Colloids. W. Beck and F. v. Hessert 2094
Covering, Polarisation, Theory of. W. J. Müller 685
Cuprous-Cupric Equilibrium in Copper Sulphate and Perchlorate Solutions. E. Heinerth 2506
Cuprous Oxide, Kinetics of Reduction of. Part I. F. J. Wilkins 2495
Detonating Gas, Ignition of, by Quartz or Porcelain at Reduced Pressures. H. N. Alyea and F. Haber 1041
Dissociation Pressure of Solid Bodies, Influence of Grain Size on: Red Mercuric Oxide and Iceland Spar. J. Krustinsons 1050
Drying, Intensive, Influence of, on Establishment of Internal Equilibrium. Part I. A. Smits, E. L. Swart, P. Bruin and W. M. Mazee 2351, 4244
Electromers of 2-Pentene. R. H. Clark and E. G. Hallonquist 1416
Electron Emission under Influence of Chemical Action. A. K. Denisoff and O. W. Richardson 3932
— — under Influence of Chemical Action at Low Pressures. O. W. Richardson and L. G. Grimmett 2030
Exchange Energy. P. Starodubrowski 3710
— of Energy *in vacuo* between Gas, Solid and Adsorbed Layer. Part I. Variations in Thermal Efficiency of Molecular Collisions. Part II. Monomolecular Layer and Efficiency of Molecular Collisions. M. C. Johnson 634
Explosion of Mixtures of Gases and Vapours, Photographic Determination of Resistance to. M. Aubert and R. Duchène 3628
Explosions in Acetylene and Electrolytic Gas Mixtures. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and F. Lake 2869
— in Closed Cylinders. Part IV. Flame Movement and Pressure Development in Methane Air Explosions. W. A. Kirkby and R. V. Wheeler 2867
—, Degenerate, and Induction Periods. N. Semenoff 2493
—, Gaseous Ionisation in. W. A. Kirkby 2868
—, —, Radiant Heat Emitted during. D. A. Hall and K. Tawada 1040
Extinction Coefficient of Solutions, Variation of, with Temperature. Part II. A. K. Bhattacharya and N. R. Dhar 2500
Flame in Electric Fields, Propagation of. Part I. Distortion of Flame Surface. E. M. Guénault and R. V. Wheeler 2100
— Propagation through Dry $CO + O_2$ Mixtures in an Electric Field. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and W. H. Wheeler 4023

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Flame Speeds in Inflammation and Detonation of Moist Carbonic Oxide–Oxygen-Mixtures. W. A. Bone and R. P. Fraser 2492
— Temperatures of Hydrocarbon Gas. G. W. Jones, B. Lewis, J. B. Friauf and G. S. J. Perrott 2870
—, Carbon-Black. W. B. Wiegand 2490
Flames, Motion of, in Closed Vessels. C. W. Stephenson 1039
—, Stationary, Luminous. S. T. Minchin 2491
Gas Reactions. H. Eyring and M. Polanyi 2864
Gas-Water Systems, Forming Electrolytes, Equilibria in. O. M. Morgan and O. Maass 4350
Gases, Inert, Interaction of. M. Delbrück 1411
—, Reactions with Water, Diagrams for Calculating Equilibria in. P. Montagne 2861
Gelatin–Silver Nitrate System, Hydrolysis during Washing. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 2250
Germanite, Extraction of Germanium and Gallium from. W. I. Patnode and R. W. Work 2489
Glow Discharge, Electric Force Distribution and Temperature-Rise in. J. M. Holm 2008
Groups XO_3, Structure of. J. C. Slater 3338
Haber Equilibrium, Thermodynamics of. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie... 304
Heterogeneous Reactions, Gaseous Glow in. W. Frankenburger and W. Zimmermann 1051
Hydrocarbons in Discharge Tubes, Positive-Ray Analysis Applied to Decomposition and Synthesis of. O. Eisenhut and R. Conrad 664
— in Positive Ray Tube, Decomposition of. H. R. Stewart and A. R. Olson.. 2873
—, Condensation of, by Electrical Discharge and by α-Rays. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 1408
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Presence of Activated Mercury Atoms and Photo-Identification of Reaction Products. W. Frankenburger, H. Klinhkardt, C. Steigerwald and W. Zimmermann 670
— and Oxygen under Influence of Iodine, Kinetics of Combination of. W. L. Garstang and C. N. Hinshelwood 2858
— Atoms, Kinetics of Union of, in Triple Collisions. W. Steiner and F. W. Wicke 3708
— Bromide, Addition of, to Allyl Bromide in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and K. R. Gray 1415
— —, Temperature Coefficient of Synthesis of, by α-Particles. S. C. Lind and E. F. Ogg 4033
Hydrogen-Oxygen Gas, Ignition of, by Electric Sparks. A. Kowalsky...... 1724
Hydrogen, Atomic and Molecular, Interaction of. K. H. Geib and P. Harteck 3709
—, Long-Lived Active Molecules in, under Action of Radon α-Particles. E. C. Truesdale 885
—, Molecular, Formation of, from Atoms. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier 301, 1406
—, Para-, Formation of, under Pressure at Low Temperatures. A. Farkas and K. F. Bonhoeffer 4022
—, —, Thermal Transition of. A. Farkas 1420
—, Triatomic. J. L. Binder, E. A. Felby and A. C. Grubb 3329
—, —, Nature of. E. Hiedmann 2872
Indicators in Presence of Neutral Salts, Colorimetric Investigations of. N. V. Sidgwick, W. J. Worboys and L. A. Woodward 1424
Induction Period of Chemical Reactions, Kinetic Theory of. P. Das.......... 3270
Inertia, Atomic Reactions showing. H. v. Hartel and M. Polanyi 1727
Inflammability, Limits of, of Gases and Vapours. H. F. Coward and G. W. Jones 3269
Iodine, Heat of Dissociation of. W. G. Brown 4352
Iron and Steel in Aqueous Solution, Corrosion of, Action of Oxygen in. H. Endo and S. Kanazawa 1036
—, Absorption of Hydrogen during Solution of. E. Liebreich 4342
—, Absorption of Nitrogen by. A. Sieverts 4343
—, Protection of, in Aerated Saline Solutions, and Evans Cell. E. Herzog and G. Chaudron 2854
Kathode Rays, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Decomposition of Ammonia. G. R. Gedge and T. E. Allibone 2102

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Kinetics of Reactions in Solution. Parts I and II. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes and C. N. Hinshelwood 2859
Lead Atom, Disintegration of. Part III. A. Smits and H. S. V. Meinesz.... 174
Marble, Rate of Dissolution of, in Acids. W. Jacek.......... 4345
Metals in Acids, Solutions of. G. Walpert 1717
—, Electrochemical Behaviour of. J. F. Chittum 1037
Methane in Electric Discharges, Formation of Ethylene and Acetylene from. K. Peters and O. H. Wagner 2871
—, O_2 and CO, Action of High-Speed Electrons on. J. C. McLennan and J. V. S. Glass 663
Molecular Ray Determination of Equilibrium between Atoms and Molecules of Alkali Metal Vapour. L. C. Lewis 3331
— — Experiments. Chemical Activity of Molecular and Atomic Oxygen. W. H. Rodebush and W. A. Nichols, Jr. 1048
— Rays. W. H. Rodebush 3711
Molecules, Doubly-Charged Positive, in Canal Rays. R. Conrad 1047
Nitric Acid, Action of, on Benzoic Acid in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and R. M. Archibald 1417
— —, Synthesis of, in Electric Discharge. M. Laporte 3636
Nitrogen and Hydrogen Activated by Electrons, Combination of. G. F. Brett 1046
— Pentoxide, Thermal Decomposition of, at Low Pressures. J. H. Hodges and E. F. Linhorst 2105
— Tetroxide, Dissociation Velocity of, Measurement of, by Method of Sound Waves. G. B. Kistiakowsky and W. T. Richards.......... 2104
— Trichloride, Photosensitised Decomposition of. Part I. J. G. A. Griffiths and R. G. W. Norrish 2855
Nitrous Oxide, Thermal Decomposition of. H. C. Ramsperger and G. Waddington.......... 2497
Organic Compounds, Decomposition and Synthesis of, by Electrical Discharges, Spectroscopic Study of. Part I. Electrodeless Discharge. W. D. Harkins and D. M. Gans 1726
— Liquid Binary Systems, Susceptibility of. (Miss) V. C. G. Trew and J. F. Spencer 2803
— Molecules, Electric Moments of. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 2383
— Reactions in Gaseous Electrical Discharge. Part I. Normal Paraffin Hydrocarbons. E. G. Linder 1045
Oxidation Reactions, Gaseous, Kinetics of. R. Fort and C. N. Hinshelwood. 1052
Oxygen, Atomic, Gas Reactions with. P. Harteck and U. Kopsch 3625
Ozone, Thermal and Photochemical Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher and G. Sprenger 1720
Passivation, Anodic, of Metals, Time Factor in. W. J. Shutt and V. J. Stirrup 1405
Passive Chromium. Part I. E. Müller and O. Essin. Part II. E. Müller and K. Schwabe 2093, 3264
— Iron, Potential of. A. Travers and J. Aubert 2092
Passivity of Metals. Part VI. Penetrating Powers of Anions. S. C. Britton and U. R. Evans 651
Periodic Structures, Theory of Formation of. E. S. Hedges.......... 653
Periodicity and its Foundations. M. Copisarow 2857
Phase Boundary Potential, Adsorption, Surface Tension and Particle Size, Relationships between. F. K. V. Koch 2473
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Phosphorus Vapour, Effect of Foreign Gases on Lower Critical Oxidation Limit of. H. W. Melville and E. B. Ludlam 4027
— —, Oxidation of, Ionisation during. J. Tausz and H. Görlacher 2019
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photoelectric Cells in Chemical Processes. A. J. McMaster 972
— — in Industrial Processes. C. A. Styer and E. H. Vedder 971
Platinum-Hydrogen Electrode. M. Thalinger and M. Volmer 1060
Polonium in Tartaric Acid Solution, Electrochemical and Chemical Behaviour of. M. Haïssinsky 3507
—, Chemical Behaviour of. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 176
—, New Gaseous Compound of. (Mme.) Irène Curie and M. Lecoin 3508
—, — Reaction of. M. Haïssinsky 3509
—, Separation of, from Radioactive Salts of Lead. A. Karl.......... 3852

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued*.
Polyatomic Molecules, Directed Valency in. J. C. Slater 2501
—, Quantum Theory of Chemical Combination for. W. Heitler and G. Rumer 2504
Powders, Colloidal, Temperature of Deflagration of. A. Michel-Lévy and H. Muraour 4028
—, Variation of $\int pdt$ with Charge Density for. H. Muraour and G. Aunis .. 2108
Quantum Theory of Chemical Kinetics. L. Goldstein 3635
Quinine Sulphate, Radiation Accompanying Hydration of. M. Curie and M. Prost 4184
Radioactive Rays, Chemical Effects of, *see* Radioactivity.
Raman Effect: Ground Frequency and Chemical Decomposition. E. Cremer and M. Polanyi 4349
Reaction-Velocity Data, Statistical Treatment of. Parts I and II. L. J. Reed and E. J. Theriault 2860
Resonance and Physico-Chemical Periodic Phenomena. N. v. Raschevsky... 1049
Rust, Protection Against, Cadmium as. B. Planner 2095
Silver Ion, Interaction of Molecules with. F. K. V. Koch 1057
Sodium Chloride Energy Diagram. P. J. van Rysselberge 2877
Sulphates, Insoluble, and Passivity. L. McCulloch 650
Surfaces, Adsorption and Specific Reactions at. H. S. Taylor 3980
Tautomerism and Related Phenomena from Standpoint of Electronic Theory of Valency. L. Kowarski 652
Temperature Points, Fixed, New. O. Redlich and G. Löffler 545
Thermit, Thermal Radiation of. W. Shoulejkin and X. Solowowa 539
Thermochemical Data (Heats of Adsorption, Combustion, Dissociation, Formation, Solution, etc.), *see* Thermochemistry.
Valence Properties of Organic Compounds and Raman Lines of Cyclopropane. R. C. Yates 2305
Valency and Symmetry. P. Vinassa 3703
—, Orbital. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2502
Velocity Coefficient of Chemical Reaction, Discontinuity in, at the Critical Temperature. H. S. Sutherland and O. Maass 4019
— Constants, Method of Calculating and Averaging. W. E. Roseveare 3271
— of Chemical Reactions and Molecular Forces. C. C. Coffin and O. Maass ... 2106
— of Reaction in Relation to Concentration and Activity of Reactants. H. M. Dawson 4018
— of Solution of Metals in Acids. W. Guertler and B. Blumenthal 2096
Water, Dissociation of, in Glow Discharge. E. G. Linder 4347
—, Synthesis of, Effect of X-Radiation on Platinum Catalyst in. P. H. Emmett and E. J. Jones 1053
X-Ray Absorption Spectra, Influence of Chemical Combination on. R. Swinne 2702

Colloids.
Adsorption and Protection in Complex Colloidal Media. C. Marie and N. Marinesco 2075
Albumen and Other Substances, Ultramicroscopic Structure of Films of. C. Spierer 3260
— Solutions, Dielectric Constant of. V. Vlassopoulos and F. Blank 4335
Arsenic Sulphide Hydrosol, Deposition Potential of, in Presence of Excess of Arsenic Oxide. S. N. Mukherji 1432
Base Exchange and Adsorption. P. G. Nutting 2469
Bentonite Suspensions, Colloidal Properties of. H. A. Ambrose and A. G. Loomis 4336
Brownian Motion, *see* Thermodynamics.
Capillary Rise in Disperse Systems. K. Schultze 2904
Casein Gel, Dielectric Properties of. W. Haller 4334
Cataphoresis in Nitrocellulose Solutions. E. A. Lantz and O. A. Pickett 2118
— in Rotating Electric Fields. E. M. Pugh and C. A. Swartz 1431
—, Irregular, with Protein-Methylene Blue Adsorption and Hydrone Theory. A. Fodor 313
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. D. R. Briggs.. 312
Celluloid, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 1020
—, — of, and Gelatinising Media for Nitrocellulose as Swelling Agents. Parts I and II. Camphor. Part III. Cyclic Ketones and Cyclic Alcohols. Part IV. Acid Amides and Esters of Carboxylic Acids. J. R. Katz, J. C. Derksen, C. A. Kramers, K. Hess and C. Trogus 642, 1703

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*

Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate and Gelatin, Measurements of Fluorescence of, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. G. McNally and W. Vanselow 830
— — and Nitrate, Constitution of, and Transformation into Colloidal Film. J. J. Trillat 1024, 2481
— and its Derivatives, Sorption of Water Vapour by. Part II. Kinetics of Sorption. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 292
— Derivatives, X-Ray Studies of. Part VIII. Alkali-Cellulose Compounds. Part IX. K. Hess and C. Trogus 2482, 2837, 4004
— Ester Films, Thermoelastic Effect in. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard .. 1761
— — Solutions, Dependence of Viscosity of, on Temperature. Parts II and III. E. Karrer, E. Berl and H. Umstätter 1741
— in Cuprammonium Solvent, Dispersion of. A. J. Stamm 293
—, Native, X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of. U. Yoshida and N. Matsumoto .. 4082
—, Nitrated, Structure of. Part I. Swelling and Disintegration of Ramie Cellulose in Nitrating Acids. F. D. Miles and M. Milbourn. Part II. X-Ray Examination of Nitroramie. F. D. Miles and J. Craik 1023
—, Structure of. K. Hess 1022
—, — of, by Electron Diffraction. A. Dauvillier 1021
Colouring Matter, Modifications in Absorption Curve of Solution of, by Introduction of Colloid. A. Bontaric and M. Doladilhe 1223
Complex Colloid, Behaviour of, in Electric Field. C. Antoniani 3612
Copying Technique, Photographic, by Means of Decolouring of Yellow Colloids by Light. E. Stenger 4179
Corrosion, Reduction of Velocity of, by Colloids. W. Beck and F. v. Hessert 2094
Diaphragm, Colloidal, for Electrolysis of Water. G. F. Jaubert 1734
Difform Systems, Stereometric and Systematic. W. Ostwald 4000
Diffusion of Colloidal Particles. H. R. Bruins 2832
— of Electrolytes, Non-Electrolytes and Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and T. H. Liu 2126
Disperse Systems, Dielectric Constants of. R. Fricke 4333
— —, Electric Conductivity and Capacity of. H. Fricke 4332
Electrodialysis, Dipping Electrodes for. J. Lindner and N. Figala 3272
—, New Cell for. H. N. Holmes and A. L. Elder 3273
Electroendosmosis and Surface Conductivity at a Glass Surface of HCl in Benzene and Other Solvents. F. Fairbrother and M. Balkin 3656
Electrokinetic Phenomena, Deviations from Helmholtz's Theory of. H. Reichardt 3654
Electrokinetic Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 680
— Potentials. H. B. Bull and R. A. Gortner 2114, 2885, 2886, 3653
Electrophoresis and Diffuse Ionic Layer. M. Mooney 2119
Emulsions, Viscosity of. Part II. J. O. Sibree 2525
Field, Electric, Behaviour of Complex Colloid in. C. Antoniani 3612
Film State of Matter. A. V. Blom 2480
—, Monomolecular, with Proteins. F. Herčik 3993
Flocculation of Colloidal Solutions in Fluorescent Media, Acceleration Produced by Light in. A. Boutaric and J. Bouchard 2076, 2478, 3999
Flow, Double Refraction, Detectability of, in Very Low Concentrations. H. Freundlich, J. V. Tamchyna and H. Zocher 1176
Foam, Stability of Element of. D. Talmund and S. Suchowolskaja 2835
Gelatin Micelle, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. K. Hermann, O. Gerngross and W. Abitz 1400
Gelatin-Silver Nitrate System, Hydrolysis during Washing. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 2250
Gels, Ions in, Distribution of. E. J. Bigwood 1706
Gold and Mercury Sols, Dielectric Constants of. A. Pickara 639
— Sols, Preparation of, by Reduction with H_2, Influence of Visible Light on Sol Formation. A. Schmidt 4001
— —, Thermo-Senescence Effect in, at Elevated Temperatures, and Ageing at Room-Temperature. E. Jones and W. C. M. Lewis 2834
—, Colloidal, X-Ray Investigation of Coagulation Process with. P. Scherrer and H. Staub 2836
—, Dispersoid Synthesis of, by Means of Alkaline Formaldehyde Solutions. Part II. P. P. v. Weimarn 2080
Graphitic Acid, Micellar Structure of. H. Thiele 4085

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*

Hair, Wool and Related Fibres, X-Ray Studies of Structure of. W. T. Astbury and A. Street 3107
Hysteresis, Sorption, Theory of, and Irreversible Processes in Colloidal Systems. B. Iliin 4329
Insulating Liquids, Influence of Dispersed Colloids on Sparking Potential of. P. Böning 2756
Interfaces, Air-Liquid, Potential Differences at. J. W. Williams and V. A. Vigfusson 2115
Liesegang Rings. O. F. Tower and E. E. Chapman 3614
— —, Microphotometric Study of. Suzanne Veil 1027
— —, Microscopic, Kinematographic and Kinetic Study of. Suzanne Veil and L. Bull 2476, 2477
— —, Secondary, Optical Study of. L. Bull and Suzanne Veil 3615
Liquid Crystals, Mesomorphic and Colloidal Systems. W. Ostwald 2960
Lyophilic Colloids, Models of. D. Talmud and S. Suchowolskaja 3263
— —, Osmometer for. R. O. Herzog and H. M. Spurlin 3996
— —, Theory of. M. Volmer 4330
— Dispersion Medium, Liquid Ammonia as. R. Taft 1705
Micelle Charge, Determination of. S. Filitti 4328
Molecular Movements in Illuminated Image Ultramicroscope. H. Siedentopf 438
— Rays, Preparation of Colloids by Condensation Method of. N. Tomaschewsky 2082
— Weight and Dielectric Constant of Colloids. N. Marinesco 2838
Nitrocellulose Dispersion, Measurement of Particle Size of. H. B. DeVore and W. P. Davey 4003
Organosols, Alkali Metal, Formation of, by Molecular Ray Condensation Method. A. J. Rabinowitsch, V. A. Kargin and E. B. Fodiman 2833
Particle Size, Determining, Measurement of Polarisation of Tyndall Beam of Aqueous Suspensions as Aid in. T. Hatch and Sarah P. Choate 1178
Particles, Number and Dimensions of, and Magnitude of Light Dispersion, Photoelectric Determination of Relation between. N. N. Andrejew, N. A. Kudrjawzew and T. A. Stessel 640
—, — of, Variation of, in Evolution of Colloidal Solution. Application to Blood Serum. A. Boutaric 2074
Periodic Structures, Theory of Formation of. E. S. Hedges 653
Photometric Measurement of Concentration and Dispersity in Colloidal Solutions. Parts I, II and III. T. Teorell 2077, 2078, 2479
Photophoresis in Suspensions and Suspensoids. G. Fachini 3998
Pigment Dispersions. F. A. Steele 4331
Plastic Flow, Mechanism of. G. E. Cunningham 2526
Polonium, Separation of, from Radioactive Salts of Lead. A. Karl 3852
Porous Solids, Discontinuous Nature of Process of Sorption of Gases and Vapours by. A. J. Allmand and L. J. Burrage 2821
Powders, Colloidal, Temperature of Deflagration of. A. Michel-Lévy and H. Muraour 4028
—, —, Theory of Combustion of, in a Closed Vessel. H. Muraour 2098
—, Study of Specific Surfaces of, by Optical Methods. G. I. Pokrowski 3992
Protein Solutions, Scattering of Light in. Part I. Gelatin Solutions and Gels. K. Krishnamurti 1179
Radiation Influence on Combustion of Colloidal Powders in Closed Vessel. H. Muraour 1043
Rock-Salt, Coloured, Colloidal Nature of Coloured Substances in. M. Savostianowa 421
Rubber Solutions, Structure and Viscosity of. B. Dogadkin and D. Pewsner 1068
—, Constitution of. R. Pummerer 1025
Sediments, Fine Grained, Action of Colloids in Precipitating. P. G. H. Boswell 638
Silica Gel, Solid, Cobalt Sulphide Bands in. E. R. Riegel 4002
— —, Structure of. Laura Krejci and E. Ott 3328
— —, Synæresis of. J. Ferguson and M. P. Appleby 1397
Silicic Acid, Hydrosol of. K. Inaba 1707, 3613
Silver Sol, Nuclear, Spectrophotometric Investigations on Action of Light on. A. Galecki and R. Spychalski 2079
—, Colloidal, Colour and Size of Particles of: Hydrogen Peroxide Silver Sol. E. Wiegel 1026

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*

Smoke Particles Falling on Liquid Films, Use of Ultramicroscope for Observing. P. D. Watson and A. L. Kibler 4006
Smokes, Screening, Obscuring Power and Particle Number and Size of. P. D. Watson and A. L. Kibler 2644
Soap Solutions, Surface Tension of, and Thickness of Adsorbed Films. R. Bulkley and F. G. Bitner 699
— —, Surface Tension of, Effect of Light on, L. D. Mahajan 4059
Sodium Silicate Solutions, Aqueous, Scattering of Light in. L. L. Burgess and K. Krishnamurti 808
Sols, Number of Particles in, by Counting in Ultramicroscope. G. Wiegner and E. W. Russell 294
—, Thixotropic, Structure and Dielectric Constant of. S. S. Kistler 2839
Stability of Colloidal Solutions and Temperature. S. J. Djatschowsky 2831
Surface Tension of Water at Glass Plates of Increasing Thickness, Variation of. B. N. Srivastava 3676
Suspensions of Fine Particles, Viscosity and Rigidity in. C. M. McDowell and F. L. Usher 3997
—, Measurements of, and of Deposits. P. Mercier 637
Swelling of Gelatin in Solutions of Electrolytes. K. Rudsit 1399
— of Gels. E. L. Lederer 3262
— Power, Kathode Rays on, Influence of. K. Przibram 604
— Pressure, Hypothesis Relating to. J. J. Bikerman 1398
—, Volume in, Influence of. Dorothy J. Lloyd 2081
Viscosity Anomalies in Flow of Colloids. H. Kroepelin 641
— of Colloids, *see also* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
van der Waals' Equation, Constants of. S. Ray 4248
Wool Fibre, Micelle Structure of. J. B. Speakman 4005
X-Ray Diffraction. Part II. Colloidal Solutions and Liquid Mixtures. P. Krishnamurti 1282

Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.

Acetone, Passage of Direct Current through. G. Reboul and J. Sambussy 2392
Acids, Strong and Weak, Effect of Voltage on Conductivity of. M. Wien 4360
Alloys, Resistance of. Measurements with Aid of Liquid Helium. Part X. W. Meissner 594
Aluminium and Magnesium Alloys, Heat and Electric Conductivity and Lorenz Number of. W. Mannchen 4015
— Single Crystals, Electrical Conductivity of, in Directions Inclined at Various Angles to the Crystal Axes. M. Fraser 4280
Amalgams, Sodium, Dilute Electrical Conductivities of, at Various Temperatures. W. J. Davies and E. J. Evans 835
Arsenic Sulphide Hydrosol, Deposition Potential of, in Presence of Excess of Arsenic Oxide. S. N. Mukherji 1432
Atmosphere, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Barreter Method of Measurement of Electrolytic Resistance. J. Schiele and M. Wien 2130
Biot-Savart Law from Induction Law, Deduction of. H. Greinacher 2807
Bismuth Alloys at Low Temperatures, Electrical Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 1630
— Single Crystals, Density and Conductivity of, with Relation to their Mosaic Structure. A. Goetz and A. B. Focke 3186
—, Resistance of, in Alternating Magnetic Fields. W. W. Macalpine 2398
—, Thin Sheets of, Change of Resistance of, in Magnetic Field. F. Gross 589
Bridge for Measuring Conductance of Electrolytes. P. H. Dike 3960
—, Wheatstone, Conditions of Equilibrium in, for Measurements of Audio- and Radio-Frequency. A. Marino 4316
Butyric Acid-Water Mixtures, Electrical Conductivity of. J. Grindley and C. R. Bury 306
Catalytic Reactions, Heterogeneous, Determination of Course of, by Measurements of D.C. Resistance. L. Reichardt 4021
Ceresine, Ionisation Current in, Temperature Dependence of. D. N. Nasledow and P. W. Scharawsky 574
Chromic Acid Solutions, Conductivity and Density of. H. R. Moore and W. Blum 309

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** ***continued.***
Cobalt Sulphate Solutions, Electrical Conductance of. R. C. Cantelo and A. J. Berger 307
Cold Working, Effect of, on Density and Electrical Resistance of Metals. T. Uêda 1625
Conductivity Measurements and Titrations. F. L. Hahn 2129
—— at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 592
Contact Conduction and Rectification. G. Hara 2390
— Potentials of Metals. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 213
—, Electric, Theory of. W. Ehrenberg and H. Hönl 3182
Contacts between Solid Conductors, Electrical Resistance of. J. Frenkel 1627
Crystalline Conductivity and Action of Wehnelt's Interrupter. S. Ray 314
Crystals, Conducting, Ionic, Conductivity and Back Voltage of. O. Beran .. 1347
—, Directional Dependence of Electrical Discharge through. J. Lass 3187
—, Electric Discharges in. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 577
Cuprous Oxide, Electrical Properties of. W. Voigt 942
— —, Validity of Ohm's Law for. E. Engelhard and B. Gudden 4282
Detectors. G. Siemens and W. Demberg 2040
Dielectric After-Effect of Quartz, Saturation of. H. Saegusa and S. Shimizu 3535
— —, Anomalous, and Apparent Resistivity. S. Shimizu 3536
— Constants of Aqueous Solutions. R. Weber 4264
— Liquids, Electric Field Distribution in. J. Dantscher 3537
— Theory, and Insulation. J. W. Williams 3173
Dielectrics, Liquid, Temperature Coefficient of Saturation Current and its Effect on Conductivity of. A. Nikuradse and R. Russisckwili 3172
Disperse Systems, Electric Conductivity and Capacity of. H. Fricke 4332
Earth, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Ebonite, Electric Discharge through. A. Courtener and J. Ignatowitsch 4265
Electrolytes, Conductance of. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger.......... 2512, 3281
—, Conductivity of. B. Brendel 3282
—, Resistance of, at Low Frequencies. J. A. C. Teegan 1426
—, Strong, Conductivity of, at Infinite Dilution. A. Ferguson and A. I. Vogel 3667
—, —, Dependence of Conductivity of, on Voltage. H. Falkenhagen 3666
Electrolytic Resistance with A.C. S. Ray 686
Electrons in Metal and Bragg's Condition of Selective Reflection. L. Brillouin 584
— in Metals and Classification of Corresponding de Broglie Waves. L. Brillouin 585
—, Conduction, Function of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus, K. Grigorow and M. Czernichowski 2948
Ferromagnetic Metals, Temperature Dependence of Resistance of. G. Borelius 2394
— Substances, Unitary Interpretation of Conduction in. A. Perrier .. 233, 3238
Ferromagnetism and Conductivity, Connection between. K. Ghosh 3591
Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Phenomena, New Theoretical Magnitudes and Formulæ for. A. Perrier 232
—, Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Phenomena in Metals, Statistical Theory of. A. Sommerfeld and N. H. Frank 3558
—, — and Thermoelectric Phenomena in Metals, Theory of. N. H. Frank .. 231
Gases, Conduction of, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Glass Films, Thin, Current Conduction by, in Intense Fields. W. Hubmann.. 3184
—, Properties of, Dependence of, on Former Heat Treatment. E. Berger 2725
—, Pyrex, Surface Leakage of. W. A. Yager and S. O. Morgan 3538
Glasses, Boron-Sodium, Electrical Conductivity of. S. A. Schtschukarew and R. L. Muller 936
—, Glucose and Boron-Trioxide, Dielectric Constants and Conductivities of. S. B. Thomas 3898
Gold Alloys, Electrical Properties of. J. O. Linde 3910
Gold-Nickel Alloys, Electrical Conductivity of. G. Grube and F. Vaupel .. 4279
Hall Effect and Magnetic Change of Resistance in Cuprous Oxide with and without External Illumination. O. v. Auwers 2397
— — and Magnetic Properties of Ferromagnetics. E. M. Pugh 1355
— — in Weak Magnetic Fields. E. Bossa 2002
Heat Conduction, Experimental Solution of Problems of, by Electric Tank Method. S. Nukiyama and K. Yosikata 1307
— of Dissociation, Calculation of, from Conductivity. J. Zirkler 3645

For the Key to this Index see p. 1164.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** ***continued.***

Hydrocarbons, Liquid, Thin Films of, Electrical Conduction in. L. Brüninghaus 2003
Hydrogen Sulphide, Liquid, Specific Conductance of. S. D. Satwalekar, L. W. Butler and J. A. Wilkinson 308
Iceland Spar, Concentrated Space Charges (Polarisation) in. A. Joffé, D. Rojansky, K. Sinelnikov and Collaborators 1348
Interfaces, Air-Liquid, Potential Differences at. J. W. Williams and V. A. Vigfusson 2115
Ion, Perchlorate, Mobility of, in Methyl Alcohol. E. D. Copley and H. Hartley 1427
Ionic Crystals, Relation between Field Intensity, Back E.M.F. and Conductivity in. O. Beran and F. Quittner 591
— Mobility in Crystalline Solids. A. Smekal 4045
— — in Good-Conducting Solid Electrolytes. C. Tubandt and H. Reinhold.. 4046
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Iron Wire, A.C. Resistance of, and Mechanical Strain. B. Ssadikov 3555
—, Electrolytic, Resistance Change of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 939
—, —, Resistance Change of, in Transverse Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt .. 2396
Irreversible Processes, Reciprocal Relations in. Part I. L. Onsager 2364
Lead Chloride with added Potassium Chloride, Relation between Conductivity and Temperature in. Z. Gyulai 2393
— Sulphide, Crystalline, Electrical Conductivity of. G. S. Frey 227
— —, Crystallised, Resistivity of. G. S. Frey 3185
Liquid Dielectrics, Conduction of Electricity in. D. H. Black and R. H. Nisbet 1351
Liquids, Pure, Conductivity of. A. Nikuradse 3912
Mercury Crystals, Anisotropy of Electrical Resistance of. O. Sckell 940
Metal Sheets, Thin, Electrical Conductivity of. G. Braunsfurth 3909
Metals and Alloys, Resistance and Hardness of, Influence of Electromagnetic Radiation on. G. Mahoux 3911
— at Low Temperatures, Anomalies in Resistance of. S. Choubine 2775
—, Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption in. E. H. Hall 4278
—, Electrical Conductivity of. C. D. Niven 3908
—, Electron Theory of. L. Nordheim 3907
—, Gas Charge in, under High Pressure. H. Jellinek 1353
—, Pure, Resistance of, at Low Temperatures. Measurements with Aid of Liquid Helium. Part XI. W. Meissner and B. Voigt 1997
—, Solid, Diffusion Coefficient of, Influence of Temperature upon. C. Matano 4069
—, Tension Coefficient of Resistance of. H. Rolnick 228
Milk and Other Substances, Detection of Added Water in, by Electrical Resistance Method. B. Davies 3552
Nickel and Iron Wires, Resistance of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3181
— and Permalloy Wires, Electrical Resistance of, as Affected by Longitudinal Magnetisation and Tension. L. W. McKeehan 587
— Wire, Change of Resistance of, under Simultaneous Stretching and Heating. S. Arzibyschew and W. J. U. Juschakow 588
—, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
—, Resistance Changes in, due to Magnetism and Hardness. S. R. Williams and R. A. Sanderson 2395
Oil-Bearing Beds, Resistivity of. F. W. Lee and J. H. Swartz 767
Oils, Insulating, Nature of Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 2004
Palladium, Activation of, and its Sorptive Power for Inert Gases. M. E. Klarmann 1018
Paraffin, Solid, Electric Current through, in the Dark and under X-Rays. W. M. Tutschkewitsch 575
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Photoelectric Conduction, *see* Photoelectricity.
Piles, Metallic, Isothermic. O. Scarpa 1614
Platinum Contacts, Pure, Control of Metallic Character of. R. Holm and R. Störmer 2389
— Wire, H.F. Resistance of, and Adsorbed Gas. H. Dobretsberger........ 1017
—, Change in Electrical Conductivity of, on Degassing in High Vacuum and Subsequent Charging with Hydrogen. Klara Weil 937

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** ***continued.***
Polarity Effect in Passage of Current through Solids. P. Böning 1617
Potential Effect in Solutions of Electrolytes in Acetone. F. Bauer 320
Pressure Coefficient of Resistance and Compressibility, including Single-Crystal Magnesium. P. W. Bridgman 2543
Protons, Part of, in Electrical Conduction in Metals. D. P. Smith 3183
Pyrex Glass, Insulation of. J. H. Mitchell 2384
Quartz, Amorphous, Electrical Conductivity of. W. Gnann 1350
Reciprocity Theorem in Electricity. J. W. Alexander 3953
Rectification, Contact. Part I. Classification of Contact Rectifiers. M. Bergstein. Part II. Cupric Sulphide–Magnesium Junction. M. Bergstein, J. F. Rinke and C. M. Gutheil 1628, 1629
—, Copper-Oxide, Mechanism of. W. Leo 3553
Rectifiers, Copper Oxide, Thermal Treatment on Characteristics of, Influence of. L. Dubar 2391
—, Cuprous Oxide. O. v. Auwers and H. Kerschbaum 941
—, Current, Action of. W. C. van Geel 3554
—, Metallic Oxide, Application of, to Measurement of Peak Potentials. M. Robert 3964
Resistance at Low Temperatures, and Effect of Magnetic Field. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1998
— Change and Magnetostriction in Single Crystals of Iron and Nickel. W. L. Webster 261
— — in Intense Magnetic Fields. N. H. Frank 590
— — in Magnetic Fields, Theory of. R. Peierls 3557
— — in Strong Magnetic Fields. P. Kapitza 3556
— Coil for Measurements at High Voltages. P. de la Gorce 1689
— of Graphite, Th, Ti and Ti-Zr below 20·4° K. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 2001
Resistances, Electrolytic, Comparison of, with H.F. Currents. A. Deubner 305
—, Variable, and their Hydrodynamic Analogy. R. Auerbach 1626
Resistors, Sputtered Metal, Properties of. L. C. van Atta 1354
Rheostat, Combined Series and Potentiometer. J. R. Nielsen 2809
Rock-Salt Crystals, Deformed and Tempered, Conductivity Measurements with. F. Quittner 3551
— —, Dependence of Conductivity on Field Strength in. B. Hochberg 4281
Salts, Uni-Univalent, in Ethyl Alcohol, Conductivity of. E. D. Copley, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 1429
Sea Water, Salinity of, Determination of, by Electrical Conductivity Method. F. Wenner, E. H. Smith and F. M. Soule 687
Silicic Acid, Hydrosol of. K. Inaba 1707, 3613
Silicon, Resistivity of. C. Bedel 2773
—, Specific Resistance of. A. Schulze 1352
Silver-Platinum System: Crystal Structure, Electrical Properties and Temper-Hardening in Relation to Equilibrium Diagram. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 646
Skin Effect. M. J. O. Strutt 2799
— — in Ferromagnetic Wires at High Frequencies. M. Wien 3222
Sodium Chloride Crystals, Electric Conductivity of. B. Hochberg and A. Walther 586
— Nitrate Crystals, Electrical Conductivity and High-Voltage Polarisation in. B. Hochberg and V. Joffé 1349
Steel and Nickel at High Gas Pressures, Electrical Conductivity of. T. Skutta 938
Sugar Solutions, Aqueous, H.F. Conductivity of Strong Electrolytes in. S. Mizushima and H. Sack 689
—, Cane, Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes in the Presence of. H. Possner 690
Superconductivity of Alloys. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 1630
— of Alloys, Magnetic Disturbance of. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1999
— of Elements. Part II. Origin of Superconduction. Z. A. Epstein 230
— of Niobium and Carbides and Nitrides. Measurements with Aid of Liquid Helium. Parts VIII and IX. W. Meissner and H. Franz 229, 593
— of Single-Crystal Tin Wires, Magnetic Disturbance of. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2000
Superconductors, Transition Curve of, Steepness of. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2774

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*

Thermolysis, Thermoelectric Power and Ionic Mobility in Solid Salts and Mixed Crystals. H. Reinhold 2128
Thermomagnetic Potential Effect, Longitudinal. J. Zahradniček 1679
Thermometer, Platinum, Measurement with, up to 1100° C. H. Moser 899
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 1615
— —, Localisation of. E. Perucca and G. Wataghin 1332
— Potential between Pure Metals. H. Kösters 1331
Water Subjected to X-Rays, Conductivity of. R. Schnurmann 688
Wires, Metal, Electrical and Mechanical Effects in, due to Thermal, Magnetic or Acoustic Influences on their Structure. A. v. Hippel and O. Stierstadt 2805
Zinc Single Crystals, Resistivity of. E. P. T. Tyndall and A. G. Hoyem 4283

Conduction (Thermal).

Aluminium and Magnesium Alloys, Heat and Electric Conductivity and Lorenz Number of. W. Mannchen 4015
Atmosphere, *see* Meteorology.
Conduction, Heat, Experimental Solution of Problems of, by Electric Tank Method. S. Nukiyama and K. Yosikata 1307
Conductivity, Thermal, Measurement of. L. Joly 2720
Cylinder Embedded in Insulating Wall, Heat Loss from. F. H. Schofield 4232
—, Finite Hollow, Heat Loss in. K. Yosikata 892
—, —, Temperature Distribution in, during Heating or Cooling. F. Berger 1955
Diffusion, Thermal, in a Solid in Contact with a Stirred Liquid. T. E. W. Schumann 3515
Dust, Deposition of, on Walls. W. J. Hooper 4234
Fabrics, Thermal Insulating Properties of. M. C. Marsh 190
Ferromagnetic Substances, Unitary Interpretation of Conduction in. A. Perrier 233, 3238
Fibrous Materials, Mechanism of Heat Flow in. J. L. Finck 1308
Filament Plate, Distribution of Temperature in Right Section of. G. Ribaud 3522
Fluid in Turbulent Motion, Heat Transmission in. J. Caldwell 1954
Fluids in Tubes, Heat Transmission of. M. ten Bosch 1953
Gaseous Mixtures, Heat Conduction, Friction and Diffusion in. Parts XI and XII. M. Trautz, A. Melster and R. Zink. Part XIII. M. Trautz and W. Ries. Part XIV. M. Trautz. Part XV. M. Trautz and F. Kurz. Part XVI. M. Trautz and K. G. Sorg. Part XVII. M. Trautz and R. Heberling. Part XVIII. M. Trautz and H. Winterkorn 1310, 2339, 3135, 3516, 3517, 4229, 4230
Gases, Heat Conduction in. M. Trautz and A. Zündel 3134
—, Paramagnetic, Thermal Conductivity of, Influence of Magnetism on. H. Senftleben 1309
—, Thermal Conductivity Apparatus for, Test of Christiansen. H. Dierkes 1949
Glass, Method of Measuring Thermal Conductivity of. R. Reulos 3866
Heat of Dissociation of Oxygen from Thermal Conductivity. E. Jenckel 4351
— Transfer through Metal-Enclosed Insulation. M. S. van Dusen 189
— Transmission Problem. E. Brüche and W. Littwin 1952
Hydrogen, Molecular, Formation of, from Atoms. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier 301, 1406
Insulation, Complete Permanent, Impossibility of, with Solid Insulator. Vernotte 2340
Irreversible Processes, Reciprocal Relations in. Part I. L. Onsager 2364
K_0 and K_1, Values of Functions. K. Yosikata 891
Lead, Conduction of Heat by, at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and H. Bremmer 3133
Liquids, Conductivity of, Thermal, from Dimensional Analysis. J. F. D. Smith 2721
Mass Transfer and Fluid Friction, Relation between. A. P. Colburn 706
Metal Wires, Thermal Conductivity of. W. G. Kannuluik 3865
Metals, Conductivity of, Particularly at High Temperatures. R. Holm 2337
Plate Embedded in Insulating Wall, Heat Loss from. F. H. Schofield 540
Platinum Rod, Conductivity of, between 19° and 1020° C. R. Holm and R. Störmer 2338
Recuperation and Heat Exchange, Theory of. G. Ackermann 3518
Temperature Distribution in Solid Bodies during Heating or Cooling. J. B. Austin 4235

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Conduction (Thermal), *continued*.
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical Systems of. R. Hermann ... 2731
Tin, Conduction of Heat by, at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas, S. Ayoama and H. Bremmer ... 3132
—, — of Heat by, at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and H. Bremmer .. 3133
Walls, Building, Heat Transfer through. M. S. van Dusen and J. L. Finck .. 2719

Critical Data and Equations of State.
Alkali Halides, Lattice Energies and Heats of Sublimation of. K. Fajans and E. Schwartz ... 3878
Ammonia, P-V-T- Data for, to 1000 Atmospheres from 30° to 200° C. F. G. Keyes ... 2737
Ammonium Chloride and Bromide, P-V-T- Relations of, and Effect of Pressure on Volume Anomalies. P. W. Bridgman ... 3879
Azetotropism, New Application of. M. Lecat ... 905
Critical Constants of Carbon Dioxide–Oxygen Mixtures. H. S. Booth and J. M. Carter ... 1599
— —, Method of Determining: Diphenyl ($C_6H_5 . C_6H_5$). J. M. Cork ... 904
— Points of Metals, Examination of. A. Schulze ... 202
— Temperature and Vapour Pressure of Fluorine. G. H. Cady and J. H. Hildebrand ... 1323
— Temperatures and Heats of Vaporisation, Prediction of. K. M. Watson .. 2733
— — of Hydrogen Fluoride, Determination of. P. A. Bond and Della A. Williams ... 1970
— —, Melting Points and Normal Boiling Points. R. Taft and J. Stareck.... 903
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Melting and Boiling Points.
Dipole Gases, Molecular Forces in, Theory of. H. Margenau ... 355
Eötvös' Equation and Surface Tension of Saturated Vapours. J. L. Shereshefsky ... 3292
Equation of Perfect Gas and Properties of Electrons and Protons. R. D. Kleeman ... 2362
— of State and Entropy of Simple Bodies. A. Press ... 3154
— of State and Viscosity, Direct Connection between. L. Schames ... 1971
— of State Explicit in the Volume. G. Scatchard ... 1600
— of State for Helium. J. G. Kirkwood and F. G. Keyes ... 2739
— of State of Propellant Gases. A. D. Crow and W. E. Grimshaw ... 2363
— of State, Constants of Beattie-Bridgman, with Bartlett's P-V-T Data on Hydrogen and on 3 : 1 Hydrogen-Nitrogen Mixture. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe ... 2736
— of State, Quantum Theory of. J. C. Slater ... 3884
Forces, Molecular, Theory and System of. F. London ... 35
Friction, Internal, and the State of Fluid Matter. N. Gerasimov ... 3290
Gases, Compressed, Physical Properties of. Part I. Nitrogen. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe ... 2735
—, Molecular Heats of, and Critical Constants, Integer Relations in. M. Trautz ... 2740
—, Specific Heats of, Pressure Variation of, from Compressibility Data. L. G. Hoxton ... 558
Helium I to Helium II, Change from, under Pressure. W. H. Keesom and K. Clusius ... 3873
Hydrogen, Melting Curve of, to 450 Kg./Cm.^{2} W. H. Keesom and J. H. C. Lisman ... 3524
Isotherms of Helium at Temperatures from — 70° to 200° C. and at Pressures to 1000 Atmospheres. R. Wiebe, V. L. Gaddy and C. Heins, Jr. ... 3150
—, Vapour-Pressure, and Submicroscopic Structure of Active Charcoals. P. Kubelka ... 3256
—, Viscosity, and Differential Heats of Dilution of Aqueous Solutions. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow ... 3616
Krypton and Xenon, Physical Constants of, and their Extraction from Liquid Air Residues. F. J. Allen and R. B. Moore ... 3872
Liquids, Vapour Pressures of. Parts I and II. K. Watanabe ... 553, 2354
Methane-Hydrogen System, Physical Constants of. F. A. Freeth and T. T. H. Verschoyle ... 2359
Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol and Benzene, Thermal Properties of. E. F. Fiock, D. C. Ginnings and W. B. Holton ... 3145
Orthobaric Volumes and Temperature, Relation between. J. Horiuti ... 2357

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

34
31

Abstract Nos.

Critical Data and Equations of State, *continued.*

Phosphine, Density and Compressibility of. Atomic Weight of Phosphorus. M. Ritchie 34
Raman Effect at Critical Point. G. Placzek 1551
Refrigerant, New, Dichlorodifluormethane, Thermodynamic Properties of. R. M. Buffington, W. K. Gilkey, M. E. Bixler, F. W. Gerard and F. R. Bichowsky 2738
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 3149
— State in Atmosphere. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 561
Saturated Vapours including Steam, Properties of. A. Press 1967
— —, Corresponding State of Maximum Surface Tension of. J. L. Shereshefsky 554
Toluene, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 3530
Toluol, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 1320
Vapours and Real Gases. E. J. M. Honigmann 1324
Viscosity of a Gas, Temperature Coefficient of. M. Trautz 4231
van der Waals' Attractions, Rôle of Quadrupole Forces in. H. Margenau 4247
— Equation. E. Neusser 1601
— — and Boundary between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Regions. D. P. Misra 4249
— —, Constants of. S. Ray 4248
— —, Variation with Temperature and Volume of *a* and *b* in. Parts I and II. J. J. van Laar 2742
— Expression, a/v^2, Derivation of. A. Eucken 3881
— Forces for Hydrogen and Helium at Large Interatomic Distances, Calculation of. H. R. Hassé 1975
— — in Gases. J. C. Slater and J. G. Kirkwood 2367
— —, Calculation of. H. Margenau 3332
— —, New Theory of, and Theorem of Corresponding States. K. Wohl 3882

Crystals and Crystal Structure.

Addition and Substitution Compounds, Crystal Structures of. E. Hertel and K. Schneider 2167
Adsorption of Solutes by Crystals and Compatibility of Space Lattice. C. A. Sloat and A. W. C. Menzies 3990
Alkali Halide Crystals, Additive Colour Changes of. Part I. Macroscopic Diffusion Conditions. E. Rexer 3306
— Halides, Coloration of Crystals of, by the Ultra-Violet. A. Smakula 92
— —, Lattice Energies and Heats of Sublimation of. K. Fajans and E. Schwartz 3878
— —, Method for Growing Large Crystals of. J. Strong 1457
Allotropy, Geometrical Relations in. H. Shôji 2932
Alloys, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys.
Alum, Chrome, Susceptibility of, at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter 262
—, Paramagnetic, Magnetic Isotropy of. C. G. Montgomery 1671
Alumina, β, Structure of. W. L. Bragg, C. Gottfried and J. West 2570
Aluminium Single Crystals, Electrical Conductivity of, in Directions Inclined at Various Angles to the Crystal Axes. M. Fraser 4280
Ammonium Chromate, Crystal Structure of. D. J. Bujor 2935
— Halides, Crystalline, Density and Refraction of. P. Wulff and H. K. Cameron 1162
Antimony and Bismuth Crystals, Tensile Strength and Cleavability of. G. Wassermann 1030
— Sulphide, Complex Indicatrix of. A. Cissarz 4162
Arsenic Triiodide, AsI_3, Crystal Structure of. Dorothy Heyworth 3327
Artificial Crystals, Translations with. O. Mügge 2157
Atomic Distances and Radii, Determination of, and Dipole Moments of Inorganic Compounds. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3899
— Heat of Crystalline Substances at Constant Pressure. Y. Endō 3143
— Scattering Powers of Nickel, Copper and Iron for various Wave-Lengths. R. W. G. Wyckoff 875
— Structure, Photographic Method of Determining. D. K. Froman 727
Atoms and Ions, Arrangement of, in Crystals. M. L. Huggins 2948
Azobenzene, Crystal Structure of. M. Prasad 343
Banding and Grooving, Combination, in Crystals. G. Kalb 2944

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Barium and Lead Nitrates, Habit Variations in Crystals of. H. E. Buckley .. 1085
Benzol, Crystal Structure of. G. Bruni and G. Natta ... 27
Beryllium Sulphate Tetrahydrate, Crystal Structure of. P. Schonefeld ... 2936
Bismuth Single Crystals, Density and Conductivity of, with Relation to thin Mosaic Structure. A. Goetz anf A. B. Focke ... 3186
Cadmium Chloride, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling and J. L. Hoard ... 25
Calcium Chloride Crystals, Cohesion Characteristics of. G. Heyse ... 20
Carbides MeC$_2$, Crystal Structure of. M. v. Stackelberg ... 345
Carbohydrates, Space Groups of. J. Young and F. W. Spiers ... 2938
Carbon Oxysulphide, Crystal Structure of. L. Vegard ... 2933
Celluloid Structure of, and Gelatinising Media for Nitrocellulose as Swelling Agents. Parts I, II, III and IV. J. R. Katz, J. C. Derksen, C. A. Kramers, K. Hess and C. Trogus ... 642, 1703
Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate, Constitution of, and Transformation into Colloidal Film. J. J. Trillat ... 1024, 2481
— Derivatives, X-Ray Studies of. Part VIII. Alkali-Cellulose Compounds. Part IX. K. Hess and C. Trogus ... 2482, 2837, 4004
—, Native, X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of. U. Yoshida and N. Matsumoto ... 4082
—, Nitrated, Structure of. Part I. Swelling and Disintegration of Ramie Cellulose in Nitrating Acids. F. D. Miles and M. Milbourn. Part II. X-Ray Examination of Nitroramie. F. D. Miles and J. Craik ... 1023
—, Structure of, by Electron Diffraction. A. Dauvillier ... 1021
Cementite, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks ... 344
Chemical Forces, Nature of. K. Fajans ... 657
Chlorous Acid, Salts of, Crystallographic Investigations on. G. R. Levi and A. Scherillo ... 2158
Cobalt Single Crystals, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. H. Honda and H. Masumoto ... 4310
Compressed Crystals under High Potentials, Radiation Emitted by. I. A. Balinkin ... 2317
Compton Modified Line, Breadth of, with Double Crystal Spectrometer. A. Hoyt and J. DuMond ... 3499
Conductivity and Back Voltage of Ionic Conducting Crystals. O. Beran ... 1347
—, Crystalline, and Action of Wehnelt's Interrupter. S. Ray ... 314
Coordination Number and Division of Planes. F. Laves ... 2950
Copper Formate, Crystal Structures of Hydrates of. K. J. Kabraji ... 4081
Crystal Faces, Phenomenon due to Forces at. Mutual Orientation. C. A. Sloat and A. W. C. Menzies ... 3989
— Structure and Anomalous Diamagnetism. V. I. Vaidyanathan ... 996
— Structures, Selection Rules, Generating Operations and Conjugate Point-Manifolds of. E. Brandenberger ... 1084
Crystallographic Problems, Solution of, and Cylindrical Projection. J. Leonhardt ... 1458
Crystallography, New. F. I. G. Rawlins ... 2573
Crystals, Electric Discharges in. Lydia Inge and A. Walther ... 577
—, Relation between Plasticity of, and Temperature. Part II. W. Fahrenhorst and E. Schmid ... 647
—, Specific Heat and Infra-Red Spectra of, and Coupled Vibrations. A. B. Lewis ... 203
—, Ultramicroscopic, X-Ray Determination of Form and Boundary Surfaces of. R. Brill ... 720
Cupric Formate Dihydrate, Crystal Structure of. M. Prasad and H. M. Mapara 3697
Cyclohexane Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of. A. L. Patterson and T. N. White ... 2937
Debye Lines or Rings, Width and Intensity of, in Relation to Tube-Focus, Camera and Specimen Dimensions. W. Busse ... 165
Debye-Scherrer Arrangement, Influence of Absorption in. A. A. Rusterholz .. 164
— Diagrams, Graphical Method for Estimating. W. Eulitz ... 876
Deformation of Crystals at High Pressures and Temperatures. F. Heide ... 3314
— of Materials and Solidity. E. Schmid ... 1029
Di-Pentaboron-Heptahydride, Crystal Structure of. H. Möller ... 2562
Diphenyl and its Optically-Active Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of. G. L. Clark and L. W. Pickett ... 1784
Diphenylpolyenes, X-Ray Examination of. J. Hengstenberg and R. Kuhn .. 722
Discharge, Electrical, through Crystals, Directional Dependence of. J. Lass .. 3187

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Double Crystal Spectrometer, Analysis of Scattered X-Rays with. N. S. Gingrich 516
— — Study of Scattered X-Rays. J. A. Bearden 515
Dulcitol, X-Ray Study of. Thora C. Marwick 3322
Electrodeposited Layers, Crystal Orientation of. W. A. Wood 2560
Electron Interferences for Structural Analysis, Applications of. E. Rupp 1651
— Scattering. F. Kirchner 1371
Electronic Energy Levels of Elements and their Connection with Sizes and States of Atoms in Metallic Crystals. W. Hume-Rothery 2170
Electrons with Spin, Crystal Interferences of. H. Hellmann 3206, 3929
Emanating Power of Salts. H. Müller 173
Etch-Figures Obtained with Crystalline Plates. A. de Gramont 2947
—, Orientation of Crystals, Especially Quartz, by Means of. C. Gaudefroy 2946
Etching Reagents, Action of, on Metal Crystals, and Crystal Structure. M. Straumanis 1032
Eulytine, Crystal Structure of. G. Menzer 2939
Evaporation of Crystals, Rate of. G. Tammann and K. L. Dreyer 3877
Ferrites, Crystal Structure and Magnetic Properties of. H. Forestier 3227
Ferromagnetic Crystals, Critical Anistropy Point of. N. S. Akulov 2046
— —, Single, Anisotropy of Magnetisation of. F. Bloch and G. Gentile 3946
— —, Single, Direction of Magnetisation of. F. C. Powell 1674
Ferromagnetics, Number of Magnetons in. A. Wolf 3947
Ferromagnetism. R. H. Fowler and F. C. Powell 2801
Ferrous Boride, Crystal Structure of. G. Hägg 1456, 3318
Films, Thin Transparent Crystal, Determination of Thickness of. G. Baner 1871
Fluospar Crystals, Natural, Cohesion of. E. Rexer 3313
Form, Crystalline, in Formation of Solid Solutions, Importance of. Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of Anhydrous System, Li_2Br_2 — $MgBr_2$. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2828
Fourier Series and Interpretation of X-Ray Data. A. L. Patterson 1451
— —, Representation of Crystal Structure by. W. L. Bragg and J. West 1083
Galena, Twinning Principle in, Twinning Plane (301) or (201). H. Ehrenberg 723
Gases, Inert, Crystal Structure of. Krypton. A. Nasini and G. Natta 1081
Glasses and Some Minerals, Colouring of, by β- and γ-Rays. J. Hoffmann 185
Glide-Planes in Sodium Platinocyanide, Potassium Hydrogen Carbonate and Manganous Formate. O. Mügge 347
Glycine, Crystal Structure of. J. Hengstenberg and F. V. Lenel 2934
Grain Size, Influence of, on Dissociation Pressure of Solid Bodies: Red Mercuric Oxide and Iceland Spar. J. Krustinsons 1050
Graphitic Acid, Micellar Structure of. H. Thiele 4085
Grating Energy and Grating Constants of Lithium Hydride, Wave-Mechanics Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas 51
Guanidonium Chloride, Crystal Structure of. W. Theilacker 1781
Halide Crystals, Alkali- and Silver-, Photochemistry of. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 448
Hemimellitic Acid, Physical and Crystallographical Properties of, Influence of Impurities on. V. Agafonoff 1785
Heulandite, Dehydration of. J. Wyart 1453
Hexaminobenzene, Crystal Structure of. I. E. Knaggs 3321
Homopolar Molecules in Crystals, Rotational Motion of, and Symmetric Spherical Oscillator. T. E. Stern 2582
Hydrides of Ti, Zr, V and Ta, X-Ray Investigation of. G. Hägg 2164
Hydrocarbons, Normal Long-Chain, Melting Points and Heats of Crystallisation of. W. E. Garner, K. van Bibber and A. M. King 3523
Hydrogen Sulphide and H_2Se, Solid, Structure of. L. Vegard 2565
—, Para-, Crystal Structure of, at Liquid-Helium Temperatures. J. de Smedt and H. H. Mooy 1082
Ice, Polar Properties of Single Crystals of. J. M. Adams 29
Iceland Spar, Concentrated Space Charges (Polarisation) in. A. Joffé, D. Rojansky, K. Sinelnikov and Collaborators 1348
Insulator, Nature of. A. Meissner 924
Interference Colours Obtained by Combination and Mixture of Doubly-Refracting and Optically Active Crystals. A. Ehringhaus 810
Ionic Crystals, Relation between Field Intensity, Back E.M.F. and Conductivity in. O. Beran and F. Quittner 591

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Ionic Mobility in Crystalline Solids. A. Smekal 4045
— — in Good-Conducting Solid Electrolytes. C. Tubandt and H. Reinhold .. 4046
— Potentials and Ionising Potentials. Periodic System. Part III. G. H. Cartledge 729
Iron Phosphide (Fe_2P), Fe_2N, Fe_3N and FeB, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks and P. R. Kosting 24
— Tetracarbonyl, X-Ray Study of. R. Brill 2566
Kathode Deposits, Crystal Structure of. (Miss) Z. Debinska 1782
— Rays, Hull–Debye–Scherrer Patterns of. K. Matukawa and K. Shinohara .. 1640
Krypton, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Keesom and H. H. Mooy 342
Kunzite, Coloration of. K. Przibram 184
Lattice Constants of Cuprous Oxide. M. C. Neuburger 2162
— — of the Elements. W. Hume-Rothery 356
— Disturbances at Planes of Slip in Rock-Salt, X-Ray Investigation of. W. Berg 2163
— Energies from Thermodynamic Aspect. J. H. Hildebrand 1788
— Energy and Combined State. W. Klemm 1787
—, Crystal, and Absorption Spectrum of Compound. H. Fesefeldt 1895
—, Simple Ionic, Light Absorption in, and Electrical Aspects of Latent Image. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 3401
Lattices, Crystal, Atomic Working-Ranges with Tetrahedral Symmetry in. R. Reinicke 3316
—, —, Quantum Mechanics of Electrons in. R. de L. Kronig and W. G. Penney 2174
—, Space, Potential and Potential Energy of. C. N. Wall 920
Lead Chloride Crystals and Other Salts, Apparent Hemihedrism of. F. D. Miles 4080
— Sulphide, Crystalline, Electrical Conductivity of. G. S. Frey 227
Line-Broadening, Causes of, in X-Ray Powder and Rotation Photographs. U. Dehlinger 2943
Liquid Crystals (Anisotropic Liquids) in Electric Field. W. Kast 4084
— —, Chemistry of. D. Vorländer 2953
— —, Dielectric Constants and Magnetic Susceptibilities of. W. Kast 2957
— —, Experimental and Theoretical Basis of Swarm Formation in. L. S. Ornstein 2954
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part II. K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 2956
— —: Double Refraction of Thin Anisotropic Liquid Layers in the Magnetic Field. V. Fréedericksz and V. Zolina 2961
— —: Focal Conic Texture in Mesomorphic Substances. G. and E. Friedel .. 2951
— —: Mesomorphic and Colloidal Systems. W. Ostwald 2960
— —: Optics of Mesophases. H. Zocher 2955
— —: Physical Properties and Classification of Mesomorphic States. G. and E. Friedel 2952
— —: Symmetry Groups of Amorphous and Mesomorphic Phases. C. Herrmann 2959
— —: Theory of Anisotropic Liquids. C. W. Oseen 2958, 3413
Lithium Iodate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen and F. A. Barta .. 3323
Magnetic Properties of Crystals. G. Dupouy 3229
Magnetisation and Temperature in Crystals, Interrelations of. W. Peddie ... 261
Magneto-Electric Rotatory Power and Circular Polarisation in Uniaxial Crystals. J. Becquerel and L. Matout 3036, 4166
Mannitol, X-Ray Study of. Thora C. Marwick 3322
Mannose, X-Ray Study of. Thora C. Marwick 3322
Mercuric Bromide, Crystal Structure of. H. J. Verweel and J. M. Bijvoet ... 2568
Mercury Crystals, Anisotropy of Electrical Resistance of. O Sckell 940
Metals, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys.
Methane, Crystal Structure of. H. H. Mooy 2928, 3320
Mica Flake, Cubic Crystals on, Possible Orientation of. L. Royer 1454
—, Bent, Reflection of Kathode Ray from. T. Yamaguti 606
Microscopic Crystals, X-Ray Apparatus for Investigation of. Part II. O. Kratky 1925
Mixed Crystal Formation and Physical Changes due to Cold Work, Relation between, with Particular Reference to Tungsten. C. Agte and K. Becker 2088
— Crystals of $MgSo_4$ and $ZnSO_4$ Refractive Indices of. Mary W. Porter ... 799

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***
Mixed Crystals, Grimm's, Formation of, and Orientated Separation of Crystal Ions. I. N. Stranski 3317
Molecular Rays, *see* Thermodynamics.
Mosaic Structure of Crystals. F. Zwicky 1087
Nitrates, Crystal Structure of. C. Schaefer 2929
Nitrogen Peroxide, Crystal Structure of. S. B. Hendricks 3698
— —, Solid, Structure of, at Liquid Air Temperature. L. Vegard 2168
Non-Polar Crystals, Growth and Dissolution of. I. N. Stranski 1783
Organic Substances, X-Ray Diffraction of. S. Tanaka, G. Okuno and A. Tsuji 2705
Oscillating Crystals. E. Habann 1967B
Perchlorates of Monovalent Elements, High Temperature Structure of. H. Braekken and L. Harang 725
—, X-Ray Investigation of Cubic Forms of. K. Herrmann and W. Ilge 348
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Photographic Method, New, for Crystal Research. A. Schubnikow 2945
Photometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. B. W. Robinson 1524
Piezoelectric Oscillation, Effect of, on Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays from Quartz. G. W. Fox and P. H. Carr 3497
— Oscillators. M. Boella 922
— Phenomena. A. Hettich 921
— Resonators, Resonance Curves of. G. Angrisano 923
Plastic Crystalline Solid and its Solution, Equilibrium Relations between. B. Lockspeiser 1019
Plasticity of Rock-Salt, AgBr and AgI at Different Temperatures. F. Rinne and W. Riezler 18
Polycrystalline Aggregates, Plastic Limit of. J. Dejmek 716
Polyhedra, Systems and Volume-Laws of. H. z. Strassen 2156
Polymerisation in Crystal Lattice. Crystal Structure of Trinitroresorcin and Trinitrophloroglucin. E. Hertel and K. Schneider 2558
Polymethylene Compounds, Homologous Normal, in Orientated Crystallised Layers, X-Ray Measurements of. F. Halle 3701
Polymorphism of Fatty Acids. F. D. la Tour 1455
— of Malonic, Succinic and Glutaric Acids as a Function of Temperature. F. D. la Tour 3699
Potassium Bromide Crystals, Dispersion of, in Infra-Red. E. Gundelach 1166
— Chlorate, Iridescent Crystals of, Laue Photographs of. S. C. Sirkar 877
— Dithionate, Space Group of. W. H. Barnes and G. V. Helwig 2949
— Permanganate, Crystal Structure of. R. C. L. Mooney 2931
Powder Analysis, X-Ray Apparatus for. G. Grime 4217
Pyroelectricity. A. J. P. Martin 3897
Quadratic Forms, Graphical Determination of, from X-Ray Powder Diagrams. T. Bjurström 2942
Quantum Mechanics of Crystals, Problem in. E. L. Hill 2572
Quartz Crystal, Oscillating, Influence of Surrounding Medium on Frequency of. E. Grossmann and M. Wien 3218
— Crystals, Electricity Developed in, by Flexure. E. P. Tawil 2379
— Fibres, Tensile Strength of. O. Reinkober 2150
— Oscillators, Oscillation Form and Temperature Coefficient of. H. Straubel 3942
— —, Temperature and Pressure Coefficients of. S. L. Brown and S. Harris .. 2380
— Plates, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 3587
— —, Piezoelectric, Examination of. P. T. Kao 3216
— —, Piezoelectrically-Excited, Deflection and Transverse Vibrations in. H. Doerffler 215
— Rods, Series Law for Elastic Proper-Frequencies of. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 3217
—, Coloured and Pure Fused, Selective Thermal Radiation of. R. W. Wood .. 4233
—, Crystallised and Fused, Magnetic Rotations of. A. Cotton 3037
—, Dielectric After-Effect, Anomalous, and Saturation of, and Apparent Resistivity. S. Shimizu 3535, 3536
—, Lattice Constant of. O. Bergqvist 1786
—, Piezoelectric, Decrement and Frequency of. M. Boella 1333
—, —, Micrography of. P. T. Kao 216
—, —, Relaxation Oscillations Produced by. P. Kao 1334
—, —, Vibrations of, Along Optic Axis. P. Kao 1335

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Quartz, Porphyritic, Corrosion and Regeneration of. G. Laemmlein 349
Radium Salts, Fractional Crystallisation, Distribution Law in. N. Riehl and H. Käding 172
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Rare Earth Double Nitrates, Absorption Spectra of. D. W. Pearce and J. A. Harris 1217
Refraction of Isotropic and Anisotropic Crystals, Measurement of, with Crystal Interference Refractometer. P. Wulff 2646
— Measurements upon Crystals. P. Wulff and A. Heigl 2647
Refractive Indices of Crystals, Modified Brögger-Ramsay Method for Measurement of. W. Faber 800
Residual Rays of Univalent and Divalent Fluorides. O. Reinkober and M. Bluth 505
Rochelle Salt Crystals, Dielectric Properties of. P. Kobeko and J. Kurtschatov 1338
Rock-Salt Crystals, Deformed and Tempered, Conductivity Measurements with. F. Quittner 3551
— —, Dependence of Conductivity on Field Strength in. B. Hochberg 4281
— —, Development on Starring in. Irena Manteuffel 3326
— Treated with X-Rays, Polarisation and Photoelectric Conductivity of. P. Tartakowsky 1378
—, Coloured, Colloidal Nature of Coloured Substances in. M. Savostianowa .. 421
—, Compressed, Recrystallisation of. G. Ortner 19
—, Diffusion of Sodium in. E. Rexer 2161
—, Recrystallisation and Coloration. Part II. K. Przibram 420
—, Solidity of, in Water. U. Heine 2918
—, Tensile Strength of. Experiments on Cohesion. Part I. H. Tertsch .. 17, 2919
Rotation, Paramagnetic, in Crystals, General Theory of. H. A. Kramers ... 1175
Rotational Motion of Molecules in Crystals. L. Pauling 53
Scattering Factors, Atomic, Numerical Calculations of. R. W. James and G. W. Brindley 4215
Selection Rules Relating to Crystal Structure in Hexagonal and Rhombohedral Space Systems, Systematic Representation of. E. Schneider 2571
Silica Gel, Structure of. Laura Krejci and E. Ott 3328
Silicon Tetra-Iodide and Tetrahalides of Lighter Elements, Crystal Structure of. O. Hassel and H. Kringstad 3319
Silver Permanganate, Crystal Structure of. W. Büssem and K. Herrmann ... 23
Slate, X-Ray Analysis of. H. V. Anderson and K. G. Chesley 4083
Sodium and Lithium Fluorides, Transparency of, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. E. H. Melvin 3027
— Chlorate, Influence of RO_4'' and Related Ions on Crystal Form of. H. E. Buckley 346
— Chloride Crystals Subjected to Plastic Deformation, Spectral Distribution of Internal Photoelectric Effect in. M. N. Podaschewsky 1376
— — Crystals, Electric Conductivity of. B. Hochberg and A. Walther 586
— — Crystals, Reflection of Cadmium and Zinc Atoms from. H. A. Zahl 353
— — Lattice, Bodies with, Relations between Dielectric and Optical Properties in. J. Errera 576
— Nitrate Crystals, Electrical Conductivity and High-Voltage Polarisation in. B. Hochberg and V. Joffé 1349
— Sulphate, Anhydrous, Crystal Structure of. M. Y. Colby 2567
— — —, Polymorphism of. Part IV. X-Ray Analysis. F. C. Kracek and C. J. Ksanda 30
— Sulphite, Anhydrous, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen and H. E. Buckley 2930
Solutions, Deposits Crystallising out from, Distribution of Small Masses of Substance in. O. Hahn 1935
Space Groups, Nomenclature of. C. Mauguin and C. Hermann 2564
Spacing, Crystal, Dependence of, on Crystal Size. J. E. Lennard-Jones 719
Spectrograph, Multi-Crystal, Electron Velocities as Cause of Compton Line Breadth with. J. W. M. DuMond, and H. A. Kirkpatrick 1930
Spectrometer, Crystal, Double. J. W. M. DuMond and A. Hoyt 1924
Spinel Structure; Example of Variate-Atom Equipoints. T. F. W. Barth and E. Posnjak 3325
Stannichlorides and Stannibromides of Toluidines and Substituted Anilines. P. Maier 2563

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Stereochemistry of Crystalline Compounds. Parts I to V. P. Niggli....... 31, 721, 1452, 2569
Structure, Estimation of, from Acoustic Natural Oscillations. A. Meissner.. 726
Sub-Microscopic Crystals, Determination of Size and Shape of, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill 2941
Sulphur-Selenium System, X-Ray Investigations of. Parts I to III. F. Halla, F. X. Bosch and E. Mehl 717, 2166, 2940
Sulphur, α-, Artificial Etch Figures of. J. Novák 1086
—, Plastic, Structure of. J. J. Trillat and J. Forestier 2561
Superheating, Capacity of Crystal Nuclei for. R. Bloch, T. Brings and W. Kuhn 3315
Thermoanalysis of Metal Single Crystals and New Thermoelectric Effect of Bismuth Crystals Grown in Magnetic Fields. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 1632
Thiophene, Crystal Structure of. G. Bruni and G. Natta 26
Total Reflection Method for Crystal Face of any Orientation. F. Schwietring 801
Transitional Elements, Regularities in Crystal Structure of Hydrides, Borides and Nitrides of. G. Hägg 2165
Tysonite, (Ce, La, ...)F_3, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 4079
Ultramicroscopic Nuclei in Salt Crystals, Influence of Heat Processes on Building Up of. R. Matthäi 2160
Uniaxial Crystals, Rotatory Power of, along Optic Axis near Absorption Bands under Transverse Magnetic Field. J. Becquerel and L. Matout 2654
Uranium, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and R. W. McKay 1079
Urea, Crystal Structure of, by Powder Method. R. W. G. Wyckoff 724
Veramon, Structure of, Molecular Linking in. E. Hertel 3705
Veronal, Crystal Structure of. E. Hertel 1780
Vicinal Pyramids and Habit of Crystal, Connection between. G. Kalb 32
Vitreous Solids, X-Ray Diffraction and Structure of. J. T. Randall, H. P. Rooksby and B. S. Cooper 718
Wetted Salt Crystals, Strength of. A. Smekal 2159
Working Ranges, Division of Planes in. F. Laves 1459
X-Ray Method for Quantitative Crystal Analysis. L. Grebe 21
— Reflection, Diffraction, Scattering and X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.
— Single Crystal Rotation Photographs, Interpretation of. W. Büssem and K. Herrmann 22
Zinc and Cadmium Single Crystals, Thomson Effect in. H. Verleger 3559
— Orthotitanate and Orthostannate, Crystal Structure of, and of Nickel Orthosilicate and Metatitanate. N. W. Taylor 28
— Single Crystals, Electrolytic Investigation of. K. H. Kreuchen 4354
— — Crystals, Photoelectric Properties of. J. H. Dillon 4301
— — Crystals, Resistivity of. E. P. T. Tyndall and A. G. Hoyem........ 4283

Density.

Ammonium Halides, Crystalline, Density and Refraction of. P. Wulff and H. K. Cameron 1162
Bismuth Single Crystals, Density and Conductivity of, with Relation to their Mosaic Structure. A. Goetz and A. B. Focke 3186
Carbon Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass 3284
Chromic Acid Solutions, Conductivity and Density of. H. R. Moore and W. Blum 309
Cold Working, Effect of, on Density and Electrical Resistance of Metals. T. Ueda........ 1625
Gaseous Currents, Study of, by Interference. R. Trembolt 2147
Gases, Inert, Structure of. G. Natta and A. Nasini 33
Helium, Latent Heat of Fusion and Density of, between 15° and 20° K. F. Simon and F. Steckel 3874
Lithium Hydride, Density and Refractive Index of. H. Bode........ 3412
Molecular Volume Relationships in Liquid Mixtures. W. Herz 697
— Weight Apparatus, Victor-Meyer. Mildred M. Hicks-Bruun 323
Nickel, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
Nitrous Oxide, Revision of Density of. T. Batuecas 3673
Paraffins, Normal, Polarisation and Refraction of. R. W. Dornte and C. P. Smyth 572
Phosphine, Density and Compressibility of. Atomic Weight of Phosphorus. M. Ritchie 34

Density, *continued.*

Solids, Density Determination of. Inorganic Salts. P. Wulff and A. Heigl... 2518
Solutions, Aqueous, Temperature of Maximum Density of. Deviations from Law of Despretz. (Miss) N. Gregg-Wilson and R. Wright 2346
Sulphur Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass 3285

Dielectrics and Capacity.

Adsorption in Solutions, Relationship of, to Dielectric Properties of Solvent. Part I. E. Heymann and E. Boye 1011
Antimony Pentachloride and PCl_5, Dielectric Properties of. J. H. Simons and G. Jessop 2760
Capacitances, Low, Method for Measuring. J. A. van den Akker 3245
Capacities, Measurement of, by Thermionic Valves. L. Sesta 3170
Casein Gel, Dielectric Properties of. W. Haller 4334
Ceresine, Ionisation Current in, Temperature Dependence of. D. N. Nasledow and P. W. Scharawsky 574
Condenser Consisting of Straight Wire between Two Parallel Planes. A. Masotti 1985
—, Electrostatic Field of Two Forms of. W. Göhre 1616
Condensers, Small, Capacity of, Measurement of. H. M. Barlow 1986
Crystals, Electric Discharges in. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 577
Debye Effect in Viscous Dielectrics. G. Todesco 1992
Dielectric After-Effect of Quartz, Saturation of. H. Saegusa and S. Shimizu 3535
— —, Anomalous, and Apparent Resistivity. S. Shimizu 3536
— and Optical Properties, in Bodies with NaCl Lattice. J. Errera 576
— Constant and Chemical Constitution. A. Chrétien 3540
— — and Conductivity of Ionised Gases. T. V. Jonescu and C. Mihul . 1647, 2411
— — and Contact Potential. T. Takéuchi 4262
— — and Intramolecular Field. F. G. Keyes and J. G. Kirkwood 1988
— — and Structure of Thixotropic Sols. S. S. Kistler 2839
— — of Air at High Pressures. J. W. Broxon 3174
— — of Albumen Solutions. V. Vlassopoulos and F. Blank 4335
— — of Ammonia as Function of Temperature and Density. F. G. Keyes and J. G. Kirkwood 1341
— — of Bromine Vapour. A. Bramley 926
— — of Carbon Dioxide as Function of Temperature and Density. F. G. Keyes and J. G. Kirkwood 217
— — of Formic, Acetic and Propionic Acids and the Electric Moment of Complex Molecules. C. T. Zahn 3541
— — of Helium. J. V. Atanasoff 925
— — of Hydrogen Chloride from 85° to 165° K. R. M. Cone, G. H. Denison and J. D. Kemp 2755
— — of Hydrogen Cyanide (Gaseous) and its Dipole Moment. K. Fredenhagen and F. Maske 927
— —, Dependence of, on Frequency, and Damping of Solid Insulators. R. Weber 4263
— —, Pressure-Variation of, Investigation of Pressure Effects in Liquids by Means of. F. Trendelenburg 1342
— Constants and Conductivities of Glucose and Boron-Trioxide Glasses. S. B. Thomas 3898
— — and Electric Moments of Amines. P. N. Ghosh and T. P. Chatterjee.. 2381
— — of Aqueous Electrolytes by Ellipsoid Method. O. Milicka and A. Slama 2754
— — of Aqueous Solutions. R. Weber 4264
— — of Colloids and their Molecular Weights. N. Marinesco 2838
— — of Conducting Liquids, Beat Method for. W. Graffunder and R. Weber 929
— — of Conducting Liquids, Suspension Method for Determining. W. Graffunder and R. Weber 3542
— — of Disperse Systems. R. Fricke 4333
— — of Gold and Mercury Sols. A. Piekara 639
— — of H_2O_2-Ether and H_2O_2-Water-Ether Mixtures. E. P. Linton and O. Maass 3539
— — of Liquefied Gases. J. C. McLennan, R. C. Jacobsen and J. O. Wilhelm 1340
— — of Liquid Crystals. W. Kast 2957
— — of Liquid Mixtures and the Degree of Association of their Components. S. Kyropoulos 928
— — of Liquids, Influence of Strong Electric Fields on. H. Gundermann.... 573
— — of Organic Vapours, Temperature and Pressure Dependence of. O. Fuchs 218

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, ***continued.***

Dielectric Constants of Regular Crystals. S. Kyropoulos 219
— — of Solutions of Electrolytes. W. Orthmann 3175
— — of Sulphur Solutions and Supercooled Sulphur. S. Rosental 1339
— Liquids, Capillary Waves Produced by Alternating Currents in, and their Application to Frequency Measurement. M. Katalinić 2378
— —, Conduction of Electricity in. D. H. Black and R. H. Nisbet 1351
— —, Conductivity of, Temperature Coefficient of Saturation Current and Its Effect on. A. Nikuradse and R. Russischwili 3172
— —, Electric Field Distribution in. J. Dantscher 3537
— Strength of Degassed Liquids. Lydia Inge and A. Walther 222
Dielectrics, Rotation of, in Electrostatic Fields. L. G. Vedy 1989
—, Theory of. G. Guében 2753
Dipole Measurements of Benzene Derivatives. L. Tiganik 4271
— Molecules, Electrical Energy of, in Solution and Solubilities of NH$_3$, HCl and H$_2$S in Various Solvents. R. P. Bell 3545
— Moment and Kerr Effect. E. H. L. Meyer 2762
— —, Spatial Structure and Energetic Considerations of Inorganic Halides. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 4269
— Moments and Configurations of Oximes. L. E. Sutton and T. W. J. Taylor 4268
— — of Dichloropropanes. P. Gross 4272
— — of Inorganic Compounds and Determination of Atomic Distances and Radii. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3899
— — of Naphthalene and its Monohalogeno-Substitution Products. A. Parts 1336
— — of *o*-Dihalogenbenzenes (Part II) and Organic Sulphur Compounds and Related Substances (Part III). E. Bergmann, L. Engel and S. Sàndor 931, 1337
— — of Organic Halides. A. Parts 2761
— Theory, Debye, Application of, to Binary Liquid Mixtures. Part III. J. M. Fogelberg and J. W. Williams 1991
Discharge Figures and Photographic Plates in Fluids. K. Przibram 3918
Disperse Systems, Electric Conductivity and Capacity of. H. Fricke 4332
Dissociation, Electrolytic, of Salts, Rôle of Solvent in. F. K. V. Koch 3649
Ebonite, Electric Discharge through. A. Courtener and J. Ignatowitsch 4265
Electric Moment and Molecular Structure. Parts I and II. C. P. Smyth, W. S. Walls and R. W. Dornte. Part III. C. P. Smyth and R. W. Dornte. Part IV. C. P. Smyth and W. S. Walls 2382, 2759, 3546
— — and Polarisation of Tung Oil. A. A. Bless 3176
— — of Tourmaline, and Demonstration of Lines of Force. (Miss) M. E. Maurice 930
— Moments and Molecular Constitution. G. Allard 3544
— — of Fixed Vegetable Oils. W. N. Stoops 3547
— — of Organic Molecules. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 2383
— — of Polymorphic Dimethyl Tartrates and the Existence of Racemic Compounds in Solution. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 4270
— — of Stereoisomeric Hydrobenzoins. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 3548
— —, Molecular. H. Müller and H. Sack 571
Electrocaloric Effect and Differential Heat of Dilution. G. Jung 4024
Electrolytes in H.F. Condensers, Heating of, and its Application to Medicine. J. Pätzold 630
— in H.F. Fields, Heating of. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Burton 629
Electrostriction. A. L. T. Moesveld and H. J. Hardon 4364
Fatty Acids, Long Chain, Surface Potential of Unimolecular Films of. J. H. Schueman and E. K. Rideal 2072
Glass, Pyrex, Surface Leakage of. W. A. Yager and S. O. Morgan 3538
Insulation and Dielectric Theory. J. W. Williams 3173
Insulator, Nature of 924
Ion, Dissolved, Electrical and Mechanical Conditions Around. C. K. Ingold 4365
Ionised Air, Radio-Frequency Properties of. E. V. Appleton and E. C. Childs 992B
Liquids, Pure, Conductivity of. A. Nikuradse 3912
Methylamines, Dielectric Behaviour of. O. Steiger 3543
Micas, Electrical Properties of. A. B. Lewis, E. L. Hall and F. R. Caldwell 4266
Molecular Association. J. A. Wehrle 2964
Molecules in Dielectrics under Electric Stress, Motions of, X-Ray Studies of. R. D. Bennett 2758
Oils, Insulating, Nature of Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 2004

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Paraffin, Solid, Electric Current through, in the Dark and under X-Rays. W. M. Tutschkewitsch 575
Polarisation, Dielectric. Part I. Benzene Solutions of Furan, Ethyl Mercaptan and Ethyl Sulphide. E. C. E. Hunter and J. R. Partington 4267
—, —, of Liquid Mixtures. L. M. Das and S. C. Roy 932
—, —, of Liquid Mixtures and Association. Part I. M. N. Pal 221
—, —, of Liquids. Part X. Polarisation and Refraction of Normal Paraffins. R. W. Dornte and C. P. Smyth 572
—, —, of Organic Compounds in Dissolved, Liquid and Solid States. S. O. Morgan and H. H. Lowry 933
—, —, of Simple Substances. C. Zakrzewski and D. Doborzyński 220
—, High-Voltage, and Electrical Conductivity in Sodium Nitrate Crystals. B. Hochberg and V. Joffé 1349
—, Molecular, of Propyl Chloride and 1 : 2 Dichloro-ethane, Free Rotation and Temperature Dependence of. R. Sänger 1990, 3177
—, —, Temperature Dependence of, and Free Rotation. L. Meyer 2757
Polarity Effect in Passage of Current through Solids. P. Böning 1617
Quartz, Amorphous, Electrical Conductivity of. W. Gnann 1350
Rochelle Salt Crystals, Dielectric Properties of. P. Kobeko and J. Kurtschatov 1338
Solution Tension of Sodium in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch .. 3639
Space Charges and Forces in Insulating Materials. P. Böning 223
— —, Concentrated, in Iceland Spar. A. Joffé, D. Rojansky, K. Sinelnikov and Collaborators 1348
Sparking Potential of Insulating Liquids, Influence of. P. Böning 2756
Surface Charges of Dielectrics Bombarded by Electrons or Positive Particles. S. Kalaschnikoff 3570
Water and Ice, Reflection by, in the Infra-Red. M. Weingeroff 3406

Diffraction and Scattering (Light).

Atmosphere, *see* Meteorology.
Blue in Microscopic Objects, Transmitted Structural. C. W. Mason 1868
Broadening of Unmodified Lines in Light Scattering. M. J. Ney 4200
Collisions, Number of, and Raman Effect. H. Bartels and C. H. Nordstrom 2310
Colloidal Solutions, Photometric Measurement of Concentration and Dispersity in. T. Teorell 2077, 2078, 2479
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Diffraction Effects in Reflecting and Refracting Telescopes. L. Roy 2235
Fibre Diameters Measured by Diffraction. H. J. McNicholas and H. J. Curtis 2656
Films, Opaque, Optics of. P. Gruner and M. Grütter 433
Glasses, Silicate, Influence of Glass-Forming Earths on Turbidity of, Produced by Fluorides. G. Gehlhoff, H. Kalsing and M. Thomas 4160
Gratings, Transmission, Plane, Theory of. H. S. Uhler 3773
Halogen Halides, Modified Scattering by. E. O. Salant and A. Sandow 2304
Light-Scattering Media, Rational Classification of. M. Gurevič 97
Periodic Light Scattering. J. Plotnikow and S. Nishigishi 3419
Pigments, Colorimetry of, and Scale of Fastness. G. F. New, G. S. Disney and D. L. Tilleard 1854
Plates, Scattering Effect of, with Irregular Surfaces. A. Buchbinder 1870
Protein Solutions, Scattering of Light in. Part I. Gelatin Solutions and Gels. K. Krishnamurti 1179
Quanta, Light, Double Scattering of. J. Blaton 3420
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Rayleigh Scattering, Intensities in. J. Weiler 3041
Resolving Power. R. W. Ditchburn 812
Rough Diffusing Surfaces, Photometric Properties of. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 2259
Scattering of Light at Critical Point. G. Placzek 1515
— of Light through Small Angles. G. I. Pokrowski 809
— of Radiation. O. Halpern 2234
Slit of Finite Width, Diffraction of Plane Wave at. M. J. O. Strutt 3418
—, Diffraction of Light by. E. T. Hanson 2655
Sodium Silicate Solutions, Aqueous, Scattering of Light in. L. L. Burgess and K. Krishnamurti 808
Spherical Aberrations, Small, Shadow Fringes in the Case of. V. Ronchi 100

Abstract Nos.

Diffraction and Scattering (Light), *continued.*

Spherolites with Helicoidal Winding, Diffraction Rings Produced by. P. Gaubert ... 3324
Textile Fibres, Measurement of Lustre of. M. O. Pelton ... 427
Transition Probabilities in Raman Effect. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld ... 2311
Turbid Media, Scattering of Light by. J. W. Ryde and B. S. Cooper ... 3042
Turbidity, Measurement of. H. Sauer ... 1869
Tyndall Beam, Polarisation of, Measurement of, of Aqueous Suspensions as Aid in Determining Particle Size. T. Hatch and Sarah P. Choate ... 1178
Ultramicroscope, Number of Particles in Sols by Counting in. G. Wiegner and E. W. Russell ... 294

Diffusion and Osmosis.

Alkali Halide Crystals, Additive Colour Changes of. Part I. Macroscopic Diffusion Conditions. E. Rexer ... 3306
Aluminium, Salt Ions in, Diffusion of. J. Cichocki ... 1709
Alundum Discs, Permeability of Porous, for Water and Oils. H. G. Botset ... 2143
Arsenic Sulphide Hydrosol, Deposition Potential of, in Presence of Excess of Arsenic Oxide. S. N. Mukherji ... 1432
Benzene Solutions, Dilute, Osmotic Pressure of, by Porous Disc Method. W. C. Eichelberger ... 3995
Bismuth-Antimony Alloys, Cast, Diffusion in. G. Masing and Hildegard Overlach ... 2091
Bubbles, Gas, Motion of, in Horizontal Flow of Liquid. J. Versluys ... 5
Cataphoresis in Nitrocellulose Solutions. E. A. Lantz and O. A. Pickett ... 2118
— in Rotating Electric Fields. E. M. Pugh and C. A. Swartz ... 1431
—, Irregular, with Protein-Methylene Blue Adsorption and Hydrone Theory. A. Fodor ... 313
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. D. R. Briggs 312
Chain Reactions due to Physical Structure. N. v. Raschevsky ... 654
Colloidal Particles, Diffusion of. H. R. Bruins ... 2832
Diffusion Coefficients and Molecular Weight Determination. G. Jander and A. Winkel ... 319
— Equation and Theory of Chain Reactions. V. Bursian and V. Sorokin ... 2863
— Potentials. V. Plettig ... 318
—, Studies in. Part I. Gaseous Systems. Part II. Liquid Systems. J. H. Arnold ... 708
—, Theory of. B. Hostinsky ... 2145
Electrodialysis, Dipping Electrodes for. J. Lindner and N. Figala ... 3272
—, New Cell for. H. N. Holmes and A. L. Elder ... 3273
Electroendosmosis and Surface Conductivity at a Glass Surface of HCl in Benzene and Other Solvents. F. Fairbrother and M. Balkin ... 3656
— of Organic Liquids against Glass Surface. F. Fairbrother and M. Balkin 2516
Electrokinetic Phenomena, Deviations from Helmholtz's Theory of. H. Reichardt ... 3654
— Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk ... 680
— Potentials. H. B. Bull and R. A. Gortner ... 2114, 2885, 2886, 3653
Electrolytes, Non-Electrolytes and Colloidal Electrolytes, Diffusion of. J. W. McBain and T. H. Liu ... 2126
Electroosmosis and Wood Chemistry. K. Hashimoto ... 2896
—, Salt Removal from Concentrated Solutions by. R. Hoffman ... 2120
Electrophoresis and Diffuse Ionic Layer. M. Mooney ... 2119
Fick's Law, Diffusion of Substances Deviating from. D. Krüger and H. Grunsky ... 336
Freezing Point Depressions of Potassium Cobalticyanide and Ferricyanide. C. Robertson and V. K. la Mer ... 3871
Gaseous Mixtures, Diffusion, Friction and Heat Conduction in. Parts XI and XII. M. Trautz, A. Melster and R. Zink. Part XIII. M. Trautz and W. Ries. Part XIV. M. Trautz. Part XV. M. Trautz and F. Kurz. Part XVI. M. Trautz and K. G. Sorg. Part XVII. M. Trautz and R. Heberling. Part XVIII. M. Trautz and H. Winterkorn ... 1310, 2339, 3135, 3516, 3517, 4229, 4230
Gels, Ions in, Distribution of. E. J. Bigwood ... 1706
Helium Atoms, Excited, Life of, and Direct Determination of Diffusion Coefficients of Excited Atoms. E. Ebbinghaus ... 1266
Ionic Mobility and Diffusion Velocity in Solid Salts. C. Wagner ... 2127

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Diffusion and Osmosis, *continued.*

Ions, Charge and Magnitude of, Relationship between. G. v. Hevesy...... 682
Irreversible Processes, Reciprocal Relations in. Part I. L. Onsager........ 2364
Liquids, Contraction of, on Mixing. N. Gerasimov 2531
—, Diffusion of, Experimental Investigation of. B. Gerlach 3688
Mass Transfer and Fluid Friction, Relation between. A. P. Colburn 706
Metals in Solid State, Diffusion of. S. Tanaka and C. Matano 1033, 1034, 2844
—, Solid, Diffusion Coefficient of, Influence of Temperature upon. C. Matano 4069
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 1602
Molecular Velocity, Measurement of, and Proof of Cosine Law. P. Clausing. 1462
Molecule, Adsorbed, Life of, and its Measurement from Molecular Streaming. P. Clausing 1461
Organosols, Alkali Metal, Formation of, by Molecular Ray Condensation Method. A. J. Rabinowitsch, V. A. Kargin and E. B. Fodiman.............. 2833
Osmometer for Lyophilic Colloids. R. O. Herzog and H. M. Spurlin........ 3996
Osmotic Coefficients and Chemical Structure of Ions. Part II. L. Ebert and J. Lange 681
— — of Alkali Metal Halides, Individuality of. G. Karagunis, A. Hawkinson and G. Damköhler 1701
— Pressure, Porous Disc Method of Measuring. F. T. Martin and L. H. Schultz 2474
Plane Sheet, Infinite, Diffusion into. A. T. McKay 9
Porous Materials, Flow of Gas Through. M. Muskat and H. G. Botset...... 4070
Pulsation Process, Diffusion as. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1976
Rock-Salt, Diffusion of Sodium in. E. Rexer 2161
Silicic Acid, Hydrosol of. K. Inaba.................................. 1707, 3613
Solvent of Graded Composition, Diffusion and Distribution in. G. S. Hartley 2071
Soret Effect, Theories of. G. S. Hartley.................................. 2070
Swelling Pressure, Hypothesis Relating to. J. J. Bikerman 1398
Thermal Diffusion Effect, Influence of Low Temperatures on. T. L. Ibbs and K. E. Grew 2144
Velocity of Diffusion. K. Sitte.. 2917

Dilatation.

Alloys of Iron, Nickel and Cobalt, Thermal Expansion of, and Cause of Small Expansibility of Invar Type Alloys. H. Masumoto................ 2348
Ammonium Chloride and Bromide, P-V-T Relations of, and Effect of Pressure on Volume Control. P. W. Bridgman 3879
Cellulose Ester Films, Thermoelastic Effect in. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 1761
Debye-Hückel Heat of Dilution and Thermal Expansion. G. Scatchard.... 3617
Density, Maximum, Temperature of, of Aqueous Solutions. Deviation from Law of Despretz. (Miss) N. Gregg-Wilson and R. Wright.......... 2346
Gases, Expansion of, and Bernoulli's Formula. M. Drzewiecki 2726
Glass, Dimensional Changes Caused in, by Heating Cycles. A. Q. Tool, G. E. Lloyd and G. E. Merritt 541
Hydrometer, Expansion. E. Hiedemann 2347
Liquids, Volumes of, as Function of Pressure and Temperature. P. W. Bridgman.. 2146
Metals, Expansion of, at High Temperatures. F. L. Uffelmann 900
Nickel, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
Petroleum Oils, Thermal Expansion and Compressibility of, from 0° to 300° C. R. S. Jessup 1318
Thermal Agitation, Elasticity and Fusion of Solids. L. Brillouin.......... 2546
Thermostat Contacts, Irregularity in Operation of. R. Heilbrun and E. Turowski 3137
Water, New Formulæ for Specific Heat, Expansion Coefficient and Vapour Pressure of. P. H. Hofbauer 3144

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.

Air, Natural Ionisation of, with Wilson Chamber. G. Orbán 4226
—, Sparking Potential in, Frequency Dependence of. H. Lassen 3916
Alkali Metals, Preparation of, in Discharge Tubes. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 3190
Ammonia Discharge Tube. G. I. Lavin and J. R. Bates 1725
—, Formation of, in Electrical Discharges. M. Alsfeld and E. Wilhelmy... 2103

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Anode Atomisation. M. Bareiss 3191
—, Negative Potential Fall at. J. v. Issendorff 2399
Arc Discharge between Tungsten Electrodes in Nitrogen, Dynamic Characteristics of. P. Bächtiger 236
— —, Obstructed. P. Bächtiger and M. Wehrli 1645, 4287
— Temperature. L. S. Ornstein 4240
— — Measurement by X-Ray Absorption Method. A. v. Engel and M. Steenbeck 3142
—, Low-Voltage. M. J. Druyvesteyn 600
—, Mercury-Vapour, with Jet of Liquid Mercury as Kathode, Behaviour of. A. M. Cravath 1358
—, Normal, Recombination of Ions in. E. H. Bramhall 3923
—, Oscillating: Elements of Group VI. E. Z. Stowell 3586
—, —, in Spectrochemical Analysis. E. Z. Stowell and W. S. Huxford 981
—, Tungsten-Mercury, Spectral Distribution of Energy from. B. T. Barnes . 1257
—, Tungsten-Nitrogen, Temperature Measurements of. E. Sieboth 3564
—, Vacuum, Kathode Temperature in. R. Tanberg and W. E. Berkey 3565
Arcs, A.C. Therapeutic Carbon, Characteristics of. R. A. Sawyer and C. W. Byers 1694
—, Mercury, Electrical Characteristics of. L. J. Buttolph 626
—, Metal, Loss of Material from Kathode. R. Seeliger and H. Wulfhekel .. 234
—, Vacuum, Pressure and High-Velocity Vapour Jets at Kathodes of. K. T. Compton 235
Argon Discharge Tube, Oscillations and Travelling Striations in. T. C. Chow 2434
— Glow Discharge, Oscillations in. G. W. Fox 2777
—, Positive Column in, Temperature and Heat Generation in. W. Pupp .. 2011
Braun Tube as Light Source. W. Rogowski and E. Rühlemann 1688
Breakdown, Electric, of Gases and Space Charges. W. Rogowski 1637
Caesium Vapour, Photoionisation of. K. Freudenberg 2037
Camera for Electron Diffraction. G. P. Thomson and C. G. Fraser 257
Canal-Ray Collisions. C. Gerthsen 1366
Canal Rays and α-Particles, X-Ray Excitation by, and Classical Quantum Theory. W. Band 512
— — in Hydrogen, Change in Charge of. J. Koenigsberger 3569
— —, Absorption of, by Solid Bodies. K. P. Jakowlew 240
— —, Axiality of Light Emission of. R. v. Hirsch and M. Schön 3823
— —, Doubly-Charged Positive Molecules in. R. Conrad 1047
— —, High-Speed, without High Voltages. E. O. Lawrence and D. H. Sloan 2010
— —, Hydrogen, Slow, Doppler Effect with. F. Ney-Valerius 603
— —, Light Emitted by, Coherence Length of. E. Rupp 1365
— —, Light Emitted by, Coherence Length of. H. Straub 2403
Carbon Dioxide, Dissociation of, in Electrodeless Discharge. H. Hunt and W. C. Schumb 662
— —, Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 248
Columns, Uniform, in Electric Discharges. J. S. Townsend 3196
Combustion of Gases by Electric Sparks. J. D. Morgan 2099
—, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. Part V. Spectrographic Examination of Kathodic Combustion of Carbonic Oxide. G. I. Finch and H. H. Thompson. Parts VI and VII. G. I. Finch and W. L. Patrick .. 1044, 1409
Corona Discharge in Hydrogen. J. H. Bruce 1634
— —, Alternating, with Oxidised Copper Electrodes. A. v. Engel 3192
— —, Spectra of. H. Oyama 3820
Coulomb's Law and Ionised Gases. T. V. Ionescu 3198
Counter-Tube, New Method for Automatically Registering Coincidences by. J. M. Hummel 3864
Counter, Geiger, used with Thyratron. N. A. de Bruyne and H. C. Webster 1939
—, Ion, Geiger-Müller, and Space Distribution of X-Ray Photoelectrons. J. A. van der Akker and E. C. Watson 3580
—, Light, Sensitive. B. Rajewsky 2421
—, Quantitative, Geiger-Müller Tube as. J. A. van den Akker 1558
Davis-Barnes Effect, Theory of. J. L. Destouches 1653
Discharge Figures and Photographic Plates in Fluids. K. Przibram 3918
— Tubes as Electric Circuits, Use of. R. Ruedy 1359
— —, Phosphorescent Phenomena with Quartz-Glass. R. Zouckermann 1206

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, ***continued.***

Discharge Tubes, Temperature Determination from Band Spectra in. Parts I and II. W. Lochte-Holtgreven 598, 2283

—, Fall of Potential in Initial Stages of. J. C. Street and J. W. Beams 4288

—, Maximum Value of Intensity of Current at Beginning of. G. Valle...... 4285

Discharges in Gases, Electrical, Influence of Atomic Physics on Technical Application of. R. Seeliger 1357

e/m, Determination of, by Direct Measurement of the Velocity of Kathode Rays. Charlotte T. Perry and E. L. Chaffee 605

—, — of, by Refraction of X-Rays. H. E. Strauss 1006

—, — of, by Velocity Measurements. F. Kirchner 1683, 2808

—, Value of, by Deflection Experiments. G. E. Uhlenbeck and L. A. Young 1684

Electrodeless Discharge in Mercury Vapour. H. Smith, W. A. Lynch and N. Hilberry 3195

— —, Magnetic and Electrostatic Illumination Components in, Relative Intensities of. C. T. Knipp 2404

— —, Mechanism of. J. Thomson 595

— —, Theory of. F. Esclangon 3917

— Glow Discharge, Current, Pressure and Frequency Relationships for Initiation and Maintenance of. M. L. Braun 946

— H.F. Discharge Characteristics. O. Stuhlman, Jr., and M. D. Whitaker . 1638

Electrodes, Exploring, in Gas Discharges, Effect of Surface Films on. W. E. K. Middleton and T. Alty 3566

Electron Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation, Reflection, Refraction, Scattering, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.

— Beam Discharge in Argon. J. Duffey 2012

— —, Passage of, through Field-Free Enclosure. F. L. Arnot 965

— Gun, Efficiency of. J. E. Taylor 2013

— Streams, Visible. E. Brüche and W. Ende 607

Electrons from Metal Surface by Positive Ions, Liberation of. Part II. F. M. Penning 1361

—, Combination of Nitrogen and Hydrogen Activated by. G. F. Brett 1046

—, Recording, New Method for. P. H. Carr 1652

—, Secondary, Emission of, from Metals by Impact of Metastable Atoms and Positive Ions. W. Uyterhoeven and M. C. Harrington 251

—, —, from Molybdenum, Velocity Distribution of. T. Soller 953

Excitation of Mercury Spectrum by Electron Collision, Measurements of Light Yield in. W. Hanle and W. Schaffernicht 850

Flame in Electric Fields, Propagation of. Part I. Distortion of Flame Surface. E. M. Guénault and R. V. Wheeler 2100

Flames and their Propagation, Effect of Electric Field on. B. Lewis 2874

—, Electrical Conductivity of. H. A. Wilson 2772

Gas Purification, Electrical. Part II. R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze 599

— —, Electrical, Effect of Electrical Wind in. W. Deutsch 2778

Gases Ionised by H.F. Discharge, Propagation Phenomena in. (Miss) M. Chenot 2781

—, —, Conductivity and Dielectric Constant of. T. V. Jonescu and C. Mihul 1647, 2411

Glow Discharge. M. Steenbeck 238

— — at Active Electrode of Electrolytic Rectifier. J. S. Forrest 912B

— — Electrolysis, Processes in Solution and in Gas Phase during. A. Klemenc and H. F. Hohn 3657

— — in Rapidly Alternating Fields. Part II. F. Kirchner 1644

— —, Anomalous, Effect of Degassing Anode in. F. M. Penning 3920

— —, Dissociation of Water in. E. G. Linder 4347

— —, Electric Force Distribution and Temperature Rise in. J. M. Holm.... 2008

— —, Experiments on. G. Valle 4286

— —, H.F., Distribution of Space Potential in. D. Banerji and R. Ganguli.. 2401

— —, H.F., Formation and Decomposition of Ammonia in. R. Rinkel.... 4346

— —, Time Changes of Current and Potential Difference at Formation of. F. Tank and L. Ackermann 947

— —, Time Characteristics of Commencement of. M. Steenbeck 2007

Helium Atoms, Life of Excited, Measurements of, and Direct Determination of Diffusion Coefficients of Excited Atoms. E. Ebbinghaus 1266

— Visible Spectrum, Excitation of. J. S. Townsend and F. L. Jones 2277

—, Anode Spots in Low-Voltage Arcs in. K. Yosioka 4290

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Helium, Excitation Energy by Electron Impact in. R. Whiddington and J. E. Roberts 4193
—, Neon and Argon, Ionisation by Electron Impact. P. T. Smith 954
—, Optical Excitation Function of. W. C. Michels 956
—, Sparking Potential in. F. Levi 596
H.F. Discharge. Part II. CH_4, CH_3Cl, CH_2Cl_2, $CHCl_3$, CCl_4. P. N. Ghosh and B. D. Chatterjee 945
— — in Helium. F. L. Jones 2015
— —, New Appearance in. (Miss) M. Chenot and G. Ferrié 2014
— Discharges in Mercury, Helium and Neon. C. J. Brasefield 2016
Hydrocarbons, Condensation of, by Electric Discharge and by α-Rays. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 1408
Hydrogen Atom, Affinity of, for Electrons According to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 42
—, Atomic, Excitation Functions of. L. S. Ornstein and H. Lindeman 1537
—, Electronic Impacts in, Discharges and Spectra Due to. S. Vencov 2272
—, Glow Discharge in. R. D. Rusk 601
—, Triatomic. J. L. Binder, E. A. Filby and A. C. Grubb 3329
—, —, Nature of. E. Hiedemann 2872
Ice, Water-Vapour Pressure Over. C. Dei 1597
Interference Measurements within Molecule. L. Bewilogua 1933, 3108
Ionisation by Collision of Material Particles, Elementary Processes of. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 4291
— Chamber Method of Measuring Relative Intensities of X-Ray Spectrum Lines. S. K. Allison and V. J. Andrew 4219
— —, Standard, Improved Form of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 864
— in Gaseous Explosions. W. A. Kirkby 2868
— Manometer, for Small Pressures. R. Sewig 3955
— of Gases by Short-Wave X-Rays. K. Schocken 612
— of He, Ne and A. R. L. Womer 4293
— of Inert Gases by Slow Alkali Ions. O. Beeck 952
— of Nitrogen Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide by Electron Impact. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and H. D. Smyth 249
— of Rare Gases by Alkali Ions. R. M. Sutton and J. C. Mouzon 2412
— of Single H- and α-Rays at the End of their Range. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 178
— Potentials and Probability of Formation of Multiply Charged Ions in Helium, Neon and Argon. W. Bleakney 955
— — of Light Atoms and Ions. W. Braunbek 246
— —, Molecular, Comparison of, in Alternating Electric Wind. W. M. Thornton 1648
Ions in Air, Number of Pairs of, Produced by an α-Particle of Polonium. Grégoire 3858
— in Atmosphere, Migration and Charge of. H. Greinacher 3179
— in Atmosphere, Theory and Determination of Size of. H. Israël 4294
— in Cylindrical Field. M. Pauthenier and (Mme.) M. Moreau-Hanot 3571
— in Free Atmosphere, Counting. Y. Itiwara 1993
—, Aged, in Air, Mobility of. O. Luhr and N. E. Bradbury 957
—, —, in Air, Mobility of, in Relation to Nature of Gaseous Ions. N. E. Bradbury 3199
—, Capture of Electrons by. G. Wataghin 242
—, Gaseous, Changes in, with Time. J. Zeleny 3924
—, —, Mobility of. P. Goldmark and F. Kammer 2017
—, —, Recombination Coefficient of, Corrected Values. O. Luhr and N. E. Bradbury 2783
—, Mobility of, in Pure Gases. A. M. Tyndall and C. F. Powell 613
—, Negative, Formation of. W. Hey and A. Leipunski 1364
—, —, in Air, Mobilities of, Effect of Water Vapour on. J. J. Nolan 2410
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Magnetic Analysis of. W. M. Nielsen 1362
—, Positive, Capture of Electrons by. J. L. Destouches 2414
—, —, Collision of, at Low Gas Pressures, Release of Electrons by. Part II. A. Güntherschulze and F. Keller 2415
—, —, High-Velocity, Experiments with. J. D. Cockcroft and E. T. S. Walton 1363
—, —, Hydrogen, Loss of Charge of, on Traversing Gases and Solids. H. Bartels 950

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Ions, Positive, Hydrogen, Production of Intense Beam of. L. R. Maxwell ... 2413
—, —, Hydrogen (H^+), Velocities of, Formed in Hydrogen by Dissociation following Electron Impact. W. W. Lozier 951
—, —, in Hydrogen. A. C. G. Mitchell 614
—, —, of Argon Neon and Helium, Accommodation Coefficients of. C. C. van Voorhis and K. T. Compton 3572
—, —, Potential Distributions in, Application of Fermi-Thomas Statistical Model to Calculation of. E. B. Baker 250
—, —, Production and Control of. F. G. Cottrell, C. H. Kunsman and R. A. Nelson 967
—, Slow Alkali, Ionisation of Inert Gases by. O. Beeck 952
—, —, Electron Exchange for. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 615
—, Small, in Air, Average Life of, Comparison of Schweidler's Two Methods for Determining. C. O'Brolchain 1646
—, Small, Mobility of, and Opposing Fields. J. Scholz 2768
K-Terms, Röntgen, of Lightest Elements and Inert Gases, Calculation of, from Optical Ionisation Potentials. W. Braunbek 247
Kathode Dark Space, Potential of Walls in. Jean W. Beck and K. G. Emeléus 2009
— Fall of an Arc. R. C. Mason 4289
— — of Potential, Measurement of. C. Jung 3919
— Ray Bombardment, Excitation of Continuous Spectra by. W. M. Cohn .. 3824
— — Diffusion and Intensities in X-Ray Spectra. D. L. Webster, H. Clark and W. W. Hansen 1928
— — Interference Apparatus. F. Kirchner 274
— — Tube in X-Ray Spectroscopy and Quantitative Analysis. G. R. Fonda and G. B. Collins 1926
— Rays and Swelling Power. K. Przibram 604
— — of Low Voltage, Fluorescence of Quartz under Influence of. H. Peters 1531
— — of Moderate Velocity, Photographic Action of. A. Becker and E. Kipphan 3788
— —, Chemical Effects of. Part I. Decomposition of Ammonia. G. R. Gedye and T. E. Allibone 2102
— —, Effect of Illumination on Reflection of, from Aluminium and Platinum. W. Kohl 241
— —, 500-kV. R. E. Vollrath 3568
— —, Hull-Debye-Scherrer Patterns of. K. Matukawa and K. Shinohara ... 1640
— —, Reflection of, from Bent Mica. T. Yamoguti 606
— —, Slow, Silicon Dioxide under Influence of. H. Peters and T. Schultes .. 948
Kathodic Disintegration, Thermal Theory of. H. P. Waran 2400
— or Magneto-Kathodic Beam, Carrying of Atoms by. E. Henriot, O. Goche and (Miss) F. Dony-Hénault 2020
Lenard Rays, Measurement of. L. S. Taylor 3922
Lichtenberg Figures, Peculiar Types of. K. Umeda and M. Shoyama ... 1639, 3197
Light Sources, Standard Photographic, Discharge Tubes as. F. v. Göler and M. Pirani 3048
Mass-Spectrograph, Circular. Part I. Theory and Construction. Parts II and III. Mass-Spectra of Glasses, Salts and Metals. H. Murawkin ... 1922, 2298, 2678
Mercury-Arc Kathode, Potential Drop and Ionisation at. E. S. Lamar and K. T. Compton 3193
Mercury Arc, Luminous Vapours from. M. Ram and K. C. Nanda 3456
— —, Pressure on Kathode of. R. Risch 3563
— —, Recombination Emission in. H. Kessel 3815
— —, Theory of. K. T. Compton 3194
— Arcs, Back E.M.F. in. H. v. Dziewulski 3562
— Atoms, Excited, and Electrons, Collisions of Second Kind between. G. D. Latyscheff and A. I. Leipunsky 851
— Vacuum Arc, Pressure and High-Velocity Vapour Jets at Kathode of. E. Kobel 1642
Mercury-Vapour Lamp and Two Arc Lamps, Comparison of Biological Effectiveness of Radiations from, by means of Screened Photoelectric Cell. T. C. Angus 283
— —, Heavy-Current, Construction of. T. Asada 282
— Lamps and the Sun, Photoelectric Measurement of Radiation from, and Effects of such Radiations upon the Skin. W. R. G. Atkins 3604

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, ***continued.***

Mercury-Vapour, Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. P. T. Smith 2782
—, Probability Law of Ionisation by Electron Impact in. C. R. Haupt 4292
—, Recombination in. H. W. Webb and D. Sinclair 2018
Methane in Electric Discharges, Formation of Ethylene and Acetylene from. K. Peters and O. H. Wagner 2871
Neon Glow Light, Photometry of. M. J. Druyvesteyn and N. Warmoltz 2260
— Spectrum, Excitation of. W. Hanle 1228
—, Corona Discharge in, Starting Potentials of. F. M. Penning 2779
—, Discharges in. P. Johnson 1360
Nitric Acid, Synthesis of, in Electric Discharge. M. Laporte 3636
Nitrogen Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide, Ionisation of, by Electron Impact. E. C. G. Stuckelberg and H. D. Smyth 249
—, Canal Ray and Electron Excitation of Band Spectrum of. H. D. Smyth and E. G. F. Arnott 470
Organic Compounds, Decomposition and Synthesis of, by Electrical Discharges, Spectroscopic Study of. Part I. Electrodeless Discharge. W. D. Harkins and D. M. Gans 1726
— Reactions in Gaseous Electrical Discharge. Part I. Normal Paraffin Hydrocarbons. E. G. Linder 1045
Oscillations in Discharge Tubes and Allied Phenomena. J. J. Thomson 2433
Oxygen, Atomic, Gas Reactions with. P. Hartech and U. Kopsch 3625
Phosphorus Vapour, Oxidation of, Ionisation during. J. Tausz and H. Görlacher 2019
Photoelectric Emission, *see* Photoelectricity.
Plasma, H.F. Behaviour of. L. Tonks 3585
Positive Column of Glow Discharge, Collisions of Second Kind and their Effect on Field in, in Mixtures of Inert Gases. L. B. Headrich and O. S. Duffendack 2776
— Ray Analysis Applied to Decomposition and Synthesis of Hydrocarbons in Discharge Tubes. O. Eisenhut and R. Conrad 664
— — Tube, Decomposition of Hydrocarbons in. H. R. Stewart and A. R. Olson 2873
— —, Form of, Set up by Short Periodic Activation. O. Bartelt 3567
— Rays, Hydrogen, Absorption in Hydrogen Gas. A. C. Law and G. Mutch 602
— —, Hydrogen, Slow, Absorption of, in Hydrogen. H. Peters and T. Schultes 949
Propagation of Luminosity in Discharge Tubes. J. W. Beams 597
Protons, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ramsauer Effect, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Schrot Effect, Theory of. H. J. de Boer 3930
Sodium, Low-Voltage Excitation of. W. C. Michels 4199
Space Charge in Gas at Low Pressure. E. W. B. Gill 2029
— — Manometer for Measurements of High Vacua. W. Molthan 2053
— Charges and Electric Breakdown of Gases. W. Rogowski 1637
Spark Discharges, Mechanism of. J. Slepian 944
— Gaps. A. Guillet 3188
— —, Three-Electrode, in Dense Gases. S. Franck 237
— Potential and Sparking Constant in Hydrogen. E. Weichelt 2402
— — in Air, Dependence of, on Frequency. H. Lassen 1635
— — of Helium, Influence of Traces of Hydrogen on. A. Güntherschulze and F. Keller 1643
— —, Variation of, with Temperature in Gases. H. C. Bowker 2005
— Radiation, Long-Wave, Effect of, on Photographic Layer. M. Lewitsky.. 239
Sparking in Air at Atmospheric Pressure, Optical Investigation of, by Means of Kerr Effect. L. v. Hámos 1636
Sparks and Lightning Flashes, Head Velocity of. R. Rüdenberg 2006
—, Formation and Structure of. Part VIII. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto 2780
—, Long Electric, Structure of. T. Kobayasi 943
Spectrograph, Magnetic, with Slow Electrons. G. Bernardini 3574
Spectroscopic Source, General Electric Type S-1 Lamp as. D. Dooley 1258
Sputtering of Quartz Fibres. G. M. Jones 3956
—, Kathode. C. H. Cartwright 1641
—, —, of Elements and Some Applications. F. Joliot 3189
Surface Charges of Dielectrics Bombarded by Electrons of Positive Particles. S. Kalaschnikoff 3570

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Thermionic Emission, *see* Thermionics.
Thoriated Tungsten and Molybdenum. A. Gehrts 2028
Vacuum Tube Commutator: Production of Periodic Pulse of Potential of Square Wave-Form. C. F. Powell and K. H. Manning 278
— Tubes, Silica, Effect of Photo-Sensitised Mercury Vapour on Walls of. M. C. Johnson 256
—, Pseudo-High. E. Badareu 3921
Voltages, High, Production of. M. A. Tuve 1687

Dispersion (Light). *See* **Refraction and Dispersion.**

Dissociation and Ionisation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dynamics and General Mechanics. *See* **Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics; Mechanics, General; Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.**

Elasticity.
Aluminium and its Alloys, Elastic Hysteresis of. G. Colonnetti and G. M. Pugno 1028
Bars, U, Vibration of. G. H. Keulegan 2551
Bodies, Two, in Contact, Pressure between. J. P. Andrews 1771
Cohesion Characteristics of Calcium Chloride Crystals. G. Heyse 20
— Experiments. Part I. Tensile Strength of Rock-Salt. H. Tertsch 17, 2919
— of Natural Fluorspar Crystals. E. Rexer 3313
— of Quartz Fibres. G. A. Tomlinson 709
— of Solids, Empirical Law of Atomic Repulsion in Relation to. G. A. Tomlinson 2920
Cold Working, Effect of, on Density and Electrical Resistance of Metals. T. Uêda 1625
Compressibilities of Alkali Halide Solutions and Velocity of Sound. E. B. Freyer 2749
— of Permanent Gases. W. Wild 3689
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance, Including Single-Crystal Magnesium. P. W. Bridgman 2543
— Isotherms of Methane. H. M. Kvalnes and V. L. Gaddy 2358
— of Hydrogen and Nitrogen at High Pressures. J. Basset and R. Dupinay 1440
— of Petroleum Oils, and Thermal Expansion from 0° to 300° C. R. S. Jessup 1318
Conjugate Points in Theory of Elasticity. E. Callandreau 3693
Contraction of Metal Test-Pieces under Tensile Stress. E. Schapitz 4010
Cylinder, Wire-Wound, Elastic Problem of. C. Snow 4309
Cylinders, Longitudinal Elastic Frequencies of, using Magnetostriction Oscillator. D. S. Muzzey, Jr. 339
Deformation of Crystals, at High Pressures and Temperatures. F. Heide... 3314
— of Materials and Solidity. E. Schmid 1029
Deformations, Finite, Variantive Theory for. Yvonne Dupont 2922
Dissipative Dynamical Systems. P. S. Bauer 2927
— Systems, Related Variational Principles. H. Bateman 4076
Eigenvalue Problems, Approximate Solutions of: Vibrations. W. Meyer z. Capellen 2177
Elastic Constants, Determination of. G. Berndt 1442
— Systems, Doubly Hyperstatic. G. M. Pugno 3309
Elasticity, Temperature and Melting Point. W. Widder 2547
—, Theory of, and Calculus of Variations. N. M. Basu 1074
—, — of, Torsion Problem in. N. M. Basu 1441
—, Thermal Agitation and Fusion of Solids. L. Brillouin 2546
Elastostatics of Long, Thin-Walled Tubes. E. Chwalla 3690
Electron Model from the Study of Cracks. T. Terada 3691

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*

Equilibrium, Elastic, Intrinsic Equations of. G. Andruetto 3308
Flexure, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 1760
Gases, Inert, Structure of. G. Natta and A. Nasini 33
Gauge, Magnetic, for Small Displacements. B. F. Langer 3958
Glass Plates, Plane-Parallel, Intrinsic Stresses in, and their Change on Fracture. M. v. Laue 14
— Rods, Temperature Variation of Tensile Strength of. K. H. H. Müller 2924
—, Temperature Coefficient of Young's Modulus for. A. K. G. Schulze 2925
Impact, Experiments on. J. P. Andrews 1772
Insulator, Nature of. A. Meissner 924
Iron Wire, A.C. Resistance of, and Mechanical Strain. B. Ssadikov 3555
—, Brittleness of, at Low Temperatures. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and G. Krämer 2085
Lattice Energies from Thermodynamic Aspect. J. H. Hildebrand 1788
Liquids, Volumes of, as Function of Pressure and Temperature. P. W. Bridgman 2146
Magnetostriction of Overstrained Materials. J. S. Rankin 2043
Membrane, Non-Planar, Vibrations of. G. R. Stibitz 16
Metal Wires under Longitudinal Stress, Elastic Extension of. Part I. New Deviation from Hooke's Law. L. C. Tyte 1443
Metals under Alternating Flexural and Torsional Loads, Relations between Strengths of Various. R. Scheu 2549
—, Elasticity and Fatigue of. G. Colonnetti 4338
Nickel and Permalloy Wires, Electrical Resistance of, as Affected by Longitudinal Magnetisation and Tension. L. W. McKeehan 587
— Wire under Stress, Magnetisation of. R. Becker and M. Kersten 990
— —, Change of Resistance of, under Simultaneous Stretching and Heating. S. Arzibyschew and W. J. U. Juschakow 588
—, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
Nuclei Imbedded in Elastic Medium, Influence of. E. Volterra 11
Oscillations, Coupled. Mechanical Model and Physical Theory. W. Stockmann 1444
—, Natural, Acoustic, Estimation of Structure from. A. Meissner 726
—, Quasi-Harmonic, General Integration Process for. E. Schwerin 1777
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Percussion Figures, Observations on. J. P. Andrews 1773
Phosphine, Density and Compressibility of. Atomic Weight of Phosphorus. M. Ritchie 34
Photoelastic Dispersion of Vitreous Silica. L. N. G. Filon and F. C. Harris 1864
Photoelasticity. E. Volterra 1445
—, Determination of Principal Stresses from Crossed Nicol Observations. R. V. Baud 2921
Photographic Study of Elasticity. E. Volterra 15
Plane Motion of Isotropic Elastic Bodies. J. H. Ramström 12
Plastic Deformations of Ductile Metals, Theory of. A. Nadai 300
— Flow, Mechanism of. G. E. Cunningham 2526
— Solid, Crystalline, and its Solution, Equilibrium Relations between. B. Lockspeiser 1019
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature. Part II. W. Fahrenhorst and E. Schmid 647
— of Metal Crystals. Measurements with Liquid Helium. W. Meissner, M. Polanyi and E. Schmid 1404
— of Rock-Salt, AgBr and AgI at Different Temperatures. F. Rinne and W. Riezler 18
Plate, Circular, Thin Elastic, Bending of. N. M. Basu and H. M. Sen Gupta 1762
—, —, Thin, Bending of. J. J. Vincent 3694
—, Rectangular, Clamped at Four Edges, Buckling of. K. Sezawa 2553
—, Stretched, Containing a Circular Insertion, Stresses in. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 2552
—, Unclamped Horizontal Rectangular, Bending of, under Static Load. H. Schmidt 2152
Plates, Shield, Resistance of, to Penetration by Rifle Bullet. K. Honda, G. Takemaé and T. Watanabe 1447
—, Vibration of, due to Surrounding Medium. Z. Carrière 3891
Quartz Crystals, Development of Electricity in, by Flexure. E. P. Tawil 2379
— Fibres, Tensile Strength of. O. Reinkober 2150

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*

Quartz Plates, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 3587
— —, Piezoelectrically-Excited, Deflection and Transverse Vibrations in. H. Doerffler 215
— Rods, Series Law for Elastic Proper-Frequencies of. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 347
Ring, Elastic, Acted upon by Equal Radial Forces. C. E. Larard 3692
Rod, Elastic, Forced Vibrations in. S. Higuchi 710, 4075
—, Loaded at End, Elastic Line of. E. Callandreau 13
—, —, Longitudinal Vibration of. B. R. Hubbard 2746
Rods, Homogeneous, of Constant Section, Theory of Forced Transversal Vibrations in. H. Schmidt 338
Shafts, Circular, of Varying Radius, Torsion Problem for. A. Thom and J. Orr 2550
Shock Dispersion. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 388
Solidity of Rock-Salt in Water. U. Heine 2918
Sphere, Elastic, Stresses in. B. Sen 4071
Spheres, Rigid, in Elastic Medium in Equilibrium, Perturbations Produced by. E. Volterra 2545
Spruce, Elasticity of. H. Hörig 4072
Stiffness Meter, Precision. D. A. Oliver 695
Strain and Diamagnetic Susceptibility. H. E. Banta 2440
—, Entropy and Second Law of Thermodynamics; Principles of Least Work and Maximum Probability. W. S. Kimball 2744
Stress and Strain, States of Initial. H. Reissner 1763
Stresses, Initial, in Elastic Structures. P. Nemenyi 1764
—, Internal, in Plane Elasticity Problems, Representation of Magnitude and Direction of. Tesar 2548
Tensile Strength and Cleavability of Antimony and Bismuth Crystals. G. Wassermann 1030
Tension Coefficient of Resistance of Metals. H. Rolnick 228
Tensions in Elastic Medium. E. Volterra 10
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical System of. R. Hermann 2731
Thermoelastic Effect in Cellulose Ester Films. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 1761
Timber, Cleavage Tests of. E. G. Coker and G. P. Coleman 337
Torsional and Pendulous Oscillations, Mutual Transference of. G. Subrahmaniam 1446
— Oscillations in Body Bounded by Surface of Revolution. A. Lokchine 2149
Vibrating System, Dispersion of Energy from. E. Volterra 4074
Vibration, Mechanical, Source of, for Experimental Purposes. F. Aughtie ... 2148
Vibrations of a Heavy Body Resting on Elastic Layer. A. Steinbach 2923
Wave-Motion and Equation of Continuity. R. B. Lindsay 3684
Waves, Love, Propagation. S. Higuchi 1495
—, Propagation of, in Isotropic Elastic Non-Homogeneous Media. G. Lampariello 4073
Wire, Mechanical, Distortion of, by Electrical Discharge. O. Bethge 2436
—, Modes of Vibration of, Method of Showing. C. R. Darling 566
X-Ray Measurements in Elasticity. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 1075

Electric Circuits and Networks.

Alternating Currents in Dielectric Liquids, Capillary Waves Produced by, and their Application to Frequency Measurement. M. Katalinić 2378
Barretter Method, Application of, to Electrolytic Measurements. O. Neese .. 3283
— —, Measurements of H.F. Currents by. M. Wien 621
Bridge, Wyn-Williams Valve Amplifier, Application to, of Microphotometry and Absorption Problems. H. G. Heil 2261
Group Theory and the Electric Circuit. N. Howitt 3589
Oscillations, Damped Electrical, Theory of. A. Kneschke 259
Parallel Connections of Identical Nets. A. E. Kennelly 267
Seismograph, Galitzin, Electrical Network in. J. Rybner 4122
Thermionic Systems, Theory of Internal Action of, at Moderately High Frequencies. Part II. W. E. Benham 2417
Voltages, Rapidly Changing, Use of Kerr Effect in Measuring. K. Hoffmann .. 1009

Electric Furnace Processes. *See* **Apparatus and Instruments** (Electricity and Magnetism); **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature**; *also* **Section B, Electrical Engineering.**

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Acetic Acid, Dissociation of, Spectrometric Determinations of Effect of Neutral Salt on. N. V. Sidgwick and L. A. Woodward 2124
Acetone, Passage of Direct Current through. G. Reboul and J. Sambussy .. 2392
Acids, Strong and Weak, Effect of Voltage on Conductivity of. M. Wien ... 4360
Activity Coefficient of Non-Electrolyte in Aqueous Salt Solutions from Solubility Measurements. J. W. Belton 2125
— Coefficients and Heat of Transfer of $CdSO_4$. V. K. la Mer and W. G. Parks 3668
— — from Solubility Measurements. Part II. Thallous Iodate. Part III. Unsymmetrical Valency Type Effect. C. W. Davies 1425
— — of Halogen Salts of Lead, and Normal Potential of Lead. H. Fromherz 2889
— — of Ions in Dilute Solution in Ethyl Alcohol–Water Mixtures. L. A. Hansen and J. W. Williams 317
Alkali Metals, Preparation of, in Discharge Tubes. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 3190
Aluminium and Aluminium-Mercury Alloys. Part II. Electrochemical Investigations. H. Gerding 1735
— Oxide, Minimum Voltage to Reduce. A. B. Newman and G. G. Brown ... 694
—, High-Voltage Anode Layer on. J. E. Lilienfeld, L. W. Appleton and W. M. Smith 3651
Anions, Penetrating Powers of. Passivity of Metals. Part VI. S. C. Britton and U. R. Evans 651
Antimony, Metallic, Electrolytic Production of, from its Ores. N. A. Isgarischew and S. A. Pletenew 4359
Arsenic Sulphide Hydrosol, Deposition Potential of, in Presence of Excess of Arsenic Oxide. S. N. Mukherji 1432
Ballo-Electric Phenomena and Potential Difference at Surface of Separation between Gas and Solution. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1987
Barretter Method, Application of, to Electrolytic Measurements. O. Neese .. 3283
Becquerel Effect. C. Winther 4035, 4355
— Effects with Bi_2O_3 Electrodes. A. Coehn and R. Mykolajewycz 4036
— Electrocapillary Phenomenon. J. J. Bikerman........ 2891
— — Phenomenon. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner........ 2117
Bridge for Measuring Conductance of Electrolytes. P. H. Dike 3960
Butyric Acid–Water Mixtures, Electrical Conductivity of. J. Grindley and C. R. Bury 306
Cadmium Yellow, Electrolytic Production of. C. G. Fink and W. M. Grosvenor, Jr. 2898
Cataphoresis in Nitrocellulose Solutions. E. A. Lantz and O. A. Pickett 2118
— in Rotating Electric Fields. E. M. Pugh and C. A. Swartz 1431
—, Irregular, with Protein–Methylene Blue Adsorption and Hydrone Theory. A. Fodor 313
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. D. R. Briggs .. 312
Cells of Two-Liquids, E.M.F. of, and its Dependence on Dilution of Solutions. L. Bouchet 4040
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption of Electrolytes by, and Gaseous Content of. R. Burstein, A. Frumkin and D. Lawrowskaja 1013
—, Active, Gas Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. B. Bruns and A. Pilojan 3986
Chromic Acid Solutions, Conductivity and Density of. H. R. Moore and W. Blum 309
Cobalt-Nickel Alloys, Electrodeposition of. Parts I and II. S. Glasstone and J. C. Speakman 2121
Cobalt Sulphate Solutions, Electrical Conductance of. R. C. Cantelo and A. J. Berger 307
Colloid, Complex, Behaviour of, in Electric Field. C. Antoniani 3612
Colorimetric Investigations of Indicators in Presence of Neutral Salts. N. V. Sidgwick, W. J. Worboys and L. A. Woodward 1424
Concentration Cell, E.M.F. of, Effect of Breadth of Junction on. G. Scatchard and T. F. Buehrer 2509
— Cells in Ethyl Alcohol. Part V. Cells without Liquid Junctions. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson 1421
Conductance of Electrolytes. Parts III and IV. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger 2512, 3281
Conductivity Measurements in Methyl Ethyl Ketone and in Acetone. P. Walden and E. J. Birr 2513

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Conductivity of Electrolytes, Dispersion of. B. Brendel 3282
Copper Anodes and Kathodes, Potentials of. E. F. Kern and R. W. Rowen 674
—, Crystallisation of, from Molten Cuprous Chloride. V. Sihvonen 2485
—, Electrodeposition of, Tantalum as Kathode for. L. W. Strock and H. S. Lukens 676
—, Potentials and Electrode Efficiencies of. G. M. Smith and J. M. Breckenridge 675
—, Single Potential of, Temperature Coefficient of. R. Burian 3637
Corrosion of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; *also* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Covering Polarisation, Theory of. W. J. Müller 685
Crystal Orientation of Electrodeposited Layers. W. A. Wood 2560
Crystalline Conductivity and Action of Wehnelt's Interrupter. S. Ray 314
Crystals, Ionic, Relation between Field Intensity, Back E.M.F. and Conductivity in. O. Beran and F. Quittner 591
—, —, Conducting, Conductivity and Back Voltage of. O. Beran 1347
Debye-Hückel Heat of Dilution and Thermal Expansion. G. Scatchard 3617
Diaphragm Electrolysis. F. Giordani 1733
—, Colloidal, for Electrolysis of Water. G. F. Jaubert 1734
Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Diffusion Coefficients and Molecular Weight Determination. G. Jander and A. Winkel 319
— of Electrolytes, Non-Electrolytes and Colloidal Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and T. H. Liu 2126
— Potentials. V. Plettig 318
Dissociation of Halogen Salts of Lead and Thallium in Water Solution, Spectroscopic Investigation of. H. Fromherz and K. H. Lih 2888
—, Electrolytic. K. Fredenhagen 2515
—, —, and Deviations from Law of Dilution. K. Fredenhagen 3650
—, —, and Raman Effect. L. A. Woodward 2694
—, —, of Salts, Rôle of Solvent in. F. K. V. Koch 3649
Electrocapillarity. Parts I, II and III. J. A. V. Butler and C. Ockrent 1061, 2116
Electrocapillary Curve and Capillary Electrometer. F. O. Koenig 3655
— — for Mercury. K. Bennewitz and K. Küchler 2890
Electrodeposited Metals, Stresses in. C. Marie and N. Thon 4044, 4358
Electrodeposition of Metals from their Liquid Ammonia Solutions. R. Taft and H. Barham 310
— of Metals, Acetamide and Formamide as Solvents for. L. F. Yntema and L. F. Audrieth 311
Electrode Potential of Silver in Cyanide Solutions. C. G. Fink and G. B. Hogaboom, Jr. 1729
—, Cadmium, Potential of. F. H. Getman 2112
—, Chloroplatinate-Chloroplatinite. E. R. Smith 677
—, Glass, or other High Resistance Circuits, Improved Null Instrument for. S. E. Hill 3274
—, Glass, Potentials of. G. D. Greville and N. F. Maclagen 3275
—, Graphite, Potential of. B. v. Lengyel 3276
—, Hydrogen, pH Measurement in Unbuffered Solutions. Part II. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda 2895
—, —, Poisoning of. A. H. W. Aten and (Miss) M. Zieren 3641
—, Iridi-Iridochloride, Potential of. H. Terrey and H. C. Baker 1731
—, Platinum-Hydrogen. M. Thalinger and M. Volmer 1060
—, Quinhydrone. Parts I and II. J. L. R. Morgan, Olive M. Lammert and Margaret A. Campbell. Part III. J. L. R. Morgan and Olive M. Lammert 2508, 3642
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. Part IV. B. Bružs 2881
—, Gas. A. C. Krueger and L. Kahlenberg 3277
—, Iron and Steel, Single Potential of. H. Endo and S. Kanazawa 2507
—, Moving, E.M.F. at, and Electrokinetic Potential of Metals. S. Procopiu 2887
—, Scraped, and Absolute Zero Potential. K. Bennewitz and Irene Bigalke 2883
—, Theory of. E. Newbery 2880
—, Tungsten, in pH Measurement and Potentiometric Titrations. H. T. S. Britton and E. N. Dodd 2894
Electrodialysis, Dipping Electrodes for. J. Lindner and N. Figala 3272
—, New Cell for. H. N. Holmes and A. L. Elder 3273

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Electroendosmosis and Surface Conductivity at a Glass Surface of HCl in Benzene and other Solvents. F. Fairbrother and M. Balkin 3656
Electrokinetic Phenomena, Deviations from Helmholtz's Theory of. H. Reichardt 3654
— Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 680
— — of Metals and E.M.F. at Moving Electrodes. S. Procopiu 2887
— Potentials. H. B. Bull and R. A. Gortner 2114, 2885, 2886, 3653
Electrolysis, Model to Explain Mechanism of. M. de K. Thompson 1732
Electrolyte, Weak, Adsorption of, from Solution of Neutral Salt. A. Skapski 4322
Electrolytes in Mixed Solutions. Part II. Effect of Lithium Chloride on Activities of Water and Alcohol in Mixed Solutions. R. Shaw and J. A. V. Butler 1423
— in Mixed Solvents. Part III. Molecular Refractivities and Partial Molar Volumes of $SiCl$ in Water–Ethyl Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and A. D. Lees 3659
—, Dilute, Boundary Layer of. M. Planck 679, 3660
—, Dissolved, Apparent Molar Volumes of. W. Geffcken 3664
—, —, Partial Molar Volume of. O. Redlich and P. Rosenfeld 3665
—, Strong, Conductivity of, at Infinite Dilution. A. Ferguson and A. I. Vogel 3667
—, —, Dependence of Conductivity of, on Voltage. H. Falkenhagen 3666
—, —, Dissociation of. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King 2123, 4361
—, —, Dissociation of, in Non-Aqueous Solution. R. Schingnitz 692
—, —, Electrochemistry of. P. J. van Rysselberge 2122
—, —, General Limiting Law of Viscosity of. H. Falkenhagen 3663
—, —, Interionic Attraction Theory of. H. Falkenhagen 4362
—, —, Modified Equation for Heats of Dilution of. O. Gatty 3648
—, —. Part I. Thermodynamic, Molecular and Electrical Phenomena. Part II. Conductivity. R. Dufour 691, 2511
—, —, Theory of Association of. J. Zirkler 3661
—, —, Univalent, Apparent and Partial Molal Heat Capacities in Aqueous Solutions of. F. D. Rossini 4025
—, —, Viscosity of, in Very Dilute Solutions. H. Falkenhagen 3662
Electrolytic Valve Action. Part I. Oxide Layer of Tantalum. A. Güntherschulze and H. Betz 2897
Electrometer, Capillary, of Improved Design. A. S. Gilson, Jr. 3957
Electroosmosis, Applications of, to Chemistry of Wood. K. Hashimoto 2896
—, Removal of Salts from Concentrated Solutions by. R. Hoffman 2120
Electrophoresis and Diffuse Ionic Layer. M. Mooney 2119
Electrostriction. A. L. T. Moesveld and H. J. Hardon 4364
Foam, Stability of Element of. D. Talmund and S. Suchowolskaja 2835
Galvano-Luminescence. R. R. Sullivan and R. T. Dufford 4185
Gas-Water Systems, Forming Electrolytes, Equilibria in. O. M. Morgan and O. Maass 4350
Gelatin in Solutions of Electrolytes, Swelling of. K. Rudsit 1399
Gels, Ions in, Distribution of. E. J. Bigwood 1706
Glasses, Boron-Sodium, Electrical Conductivity of. S. A. Schtschukarew and R. L. Müller 936
Glow-Discharge Electrolysis, Processes in Solution and in Gas Phase during. A. Klemenc and H. F. Hohn 3657
Haber Glass Cell. J. Zirkler 3644
Heat of Dissociation, Calculation of, from Electrical Conductivity. J. Zirkler 3645
Heating of Electrolytes in H.F. Condensers, and its Application to Medicine. J. Pätzold 630
— of Electrolytes in H.F. Fields. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Burton 629
Hydrogen Atoms, Free, Formation of, by Kathodic Polarisation of Metals. N. Kobosew and N. I. Nekrassow 684
— Sulphide, Liquid, Specific Conductance of. S. D. Satwalekar, L. W. Butler and J. A. Wilkinson 308
Iceland Spar, Concentrated Space Charges (Polarisation) in. A. Joffé, D. Rojansky, K. Sinelnikov and Collaborators 1348
Interfaces, Air-Liquid, Potential Differences at. J. W. Williams and V. A. Vigfusson 2115
Ion, Dissolved, Electrical and Mechanical Conditions Around. C. K. Ingold.. 4365
—, OH, Raman Effect of. L. A. Woodward 2695
—, Perchlorate, Mobility of, in Methyl Alcohol. E. D. Copley and H. Hartley 1427

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Ion, Silver, Interaction of Molecules with. F. K. V. Koch 1057
Ionic Mobility and Diffusion Velocity in Solid Salts. C. Wagner 2127
— — in Crystalline Solids. A. Smekal 4045
— — in Good-Conducting Solid Electrolytes. C. Tubandt and H. Reinhold 4046
— —, Thermoelectric Power and Thermolysis in Solid Salts and Mixed Crystals. H. Reinhold 2128
Ionising Potentials and Ionic Potentials. Periodic System. Part III. G. H. Cartledge 729
Ions, Charge and Magnitude of, Relationship between. G. v. Hevesy 682
—, Coloured, Cu, Cr, Co in Water, Absorption Spectra of Solutions of. Marya Kahanowicz and P. Orecchioni 2267
—, Osmotic Coefficients and Chemical Structure of. L. Ebert and J. Lange 681
Iron, Protection of, in Aerated Saline Solutions, and Evans Cell. E. Herzog and G. Chaudron 2854
Lead Chloride with added Potassium Chloride, Relation between Conductivity and Temperature in. Z. Gyulai 2393
— Peroxide, Electrolytic Coating of Metals with, and its Anti-Corrosive Properties. N. Isgarischew and A. Kusnezowa 4344
—, Normal Potential of, and Activity Coefficients of Lead Halogen Salts. H. Fromherz 2889
Magnesium, Electrochemistry of. S. Bodforss 2514
Matter, Energy and Form, Electrical, Chemical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of, Calculation of, by Space-Energetics. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Metals, Electrochemical Behaviour of. J. F. Chittum 1037
Molecular Ray Condensation Method of Formation of Alkali Metal Organosols. A. J. Rabinowsitch, V. A. Kargin and E. B. Fodiman 2833
Nickel, Deposition Potential of. F. Foerster and K. Georgi 4042
—, Electrodeposition of. Part II. Effect of Current Density and Temperature. Part III. Effect of Iron and Aluminium. J. B. O'Sullivan 693
Nitric Acid, Electrolytic Dissociation in. I. R. Rao 321
Nitrobenzene, Electrolytes in, Conductivity of. D. M. Murray-Rust, H. J. Hadow and H. Hartley 2132
Nitromethane, Electrolytes in, Conductivity of. C. P. Wright, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2131
Optical Activity of Electrolytes. N. Campbell 2651
Overpotential and Reductivity of Hydrogen at Metal Surfaces. G. R. Hood and F. C. Krauskopf 3278
— of Metals. P. Sederholm and C. Benedicks 673
—, Hydrogen, Theory of. T. Erdey-Grúz and M. Volmer 1059
Oxidation-Reduction Potentials. Part III. S. Popoff, J. A. Riddick, V. I. Wirth and L. D. Ough. Part IV. S. Popoff, V. B. Fleharty and E. L. Hanson 2884, 3638
Oxygen, Electromotive Activation of. A. B. Lamb and L. W. Elder, Jr. 2109
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; *also* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Phase-Boundary Potential Quartz/Solution of Electrolyte. B. v. Lengyel 2882
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Photolysis, Detonating Gas. E. Baur 1042
Platinum-Coated Glass Filaments, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. K. Brewer 968
Platinum in HCl Solution, Electrochemical Behaviour of. G. Grube and H. Reinhardt 3652
— Metals, Electrolytic Transfer of, Using Fused Chlorides. R. H. Atkinson 683
Polarographic Measurements, Technique of. P. Herasymenko 3640
Polonium in Tartaric Acid Solution, Electrochemical and Chemical Behaviour of. M. Haïssinsky 3507
—, Chemical Behaviour of. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 176
—, New Reaction of. M. Haïssinsky 3509
Positive Ions, Production and Control of. F. G. Cottrell, C. H. Kunsman and R. A. Nelson 967
Potential Effect in Solutions of Electrolytes in Acetone. F. Bauer 320
Potentials, Absolute, Determination of. J. Billiter 1730

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Quenching of Fluorescence of Dyestuff Solutions by Electrolytes. A. W. Banow 44
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Glow Discharge at Active Electrode. J. S. Forrest 912B
Resistances of Electrolytes at Low Frequencies. J. A. C. Teegan 1426
—, Electrolytic, by Barretter Method. J. Schiele and M. Wien 2130
—, —, Comparison of, with H.F. Currents. A. Deubner 305
—, —, with A.C. S. Ray 686
Rochelle Salt Crystals, Dielectric Properties of. P. Kobeko and J. Kurtschatov 1338
Salts, Uni-Univalent, in Ethyl Alcohol, Conductivity of. E. D. Copley, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 1429
Sea Water, Salinity of, Determination of, by Electrical Conductivity Method. F. Wenner, E. H. Smith and F. M. Soule 687
Silicic Acid, Hydrosol of. K. Inaba 1707, 3613
Silver-Silver Halide Cells, Influence of Solvent on E.M.F. of. A. S. Afanasiev 678
Silver, Electrodeposition of, from Argento-Cyanide Solutions. Part II. S. Glasstone and E. B. Sanigar 4357
—, Single Potential of, Temperature Coefficient of. R. Burian 3637
—, Zero Charge on. M. Proskurnin and A. Frumkin 3643
Sodium Chloride and Concentrated Sulphuric Acid, Electrical Conductivity at High Temperatures of Solutions of. F. J. Symon 2133
— — Crystals, Electric Conductivity of. B. Hochberg and A. Walther 586
— Nitrate Crystals, Electrical Conductivity and High-Voltage Polarisation in. B. Hochberg and V. Joffé 1349
—, Electrolysis of, through Glass, Secondary Phenomena in. J. H. de Boer and W. de Groot 3658
—, Solution Tension of, in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch 3639
Solution of Metals in Acids, Velocity of. W. Guertler and B. Blumenthal 2096
Solvation Activity Coefficient. Electrode Potential and Solvent. F. K. V. Koch 2510
— and Entropy of Ions. H. Ulich 316
—, Energy of, and Distribution Coefficient. H. Hammerschmid and E. Lange 4363
—, Ionic, Thermodynamics of. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 315
Soret Effect, Theories of. G. S. Hartley 2070
Sugar Solutions, Aqueous, H.F. Conductivity of Strong Electrolytes in. S. Mizushima and H. Sack 689
—, Cane, Electrolytes in the Presence of, Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of. H. Possner 6, 690
Tin Kathode, Form of. F. Foerster and H. Deckert 1430
Titrations and Conductivity Measurements. F. L. Hahn 2129
Transference Number of a Salt, Change in, with Concentration. E. R. Smith 4043
— Numbers of Potassium Chloride. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 3280
Transport Numbers and Transport Potentials in Metallic Solutions. K. Schwarz 3279
— — of HCl in Ethyl Alcohol. J. W. Woolcock, H. Hartley and O. L. Hughes 2113
Volumes, Apparent, of Salts in Solution. A. F. Scott 4326
Water, Conductivity of, Subjected to X-Rays. R. Schnurmann 688
—, Heat of Ionisation of. R. H. Lambert and L. J. Gillespie 4026
—, — of Ionisation of. F. D. Rossini 3647
—, Ionisation Constant of, at 25° C. E. J. Roberts 1422
—, Lowering of Vapour Pressure of, by Dissolved Electrolytes. J. J. van Laar 1428
Zinc Single Crystals, Electrolytic Investigation of. K. H. Kreuchen 4354

Electrolytic Analysis.

Fuller's Earth, Adsorption of Substances by. H. J. Phelps 2823
Oxidation-Reduction Potentials. Part III. S. Popoff, J. A. Riddick, V. I. Wirth and L. D. Ough. Part IV. S. Popoff, V. B. Fleharty and E. L. Hanson 2884, 3638
pH Measurement and its Applications. J. Vassillière-Arlhac 2893
— — and Potentiometric Titrations, Tungsten Electrodes in. H. T. S. Britton and E. N. Dodd 2894
— — in Aqueous Solutions. A. Boutaric 2892
— — in Unbuffered Solutions. Part II. Hydrogen Electrode. Part III. Colorimetric Method. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda 2895
Titrations and Conductivity Measurements. F. L. Hahn 2129

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.

Causality in Electron Behaviour. A. Sommerfeld 1797
— in Electron Behaviour. J. Stark 365
— in Physics. G. W. Kellner 364
— in Quantum Mechanics. G. W. Kellner 363
Coil, Cylindrical, Magnetic Field of. H. B. Dwight 3239
—, —, Strength of Magnetic Field Formulæ for. R. F. H. Chao 2042
Collision between Two Particles Considering Retardation of Forces. C. Moller 3719
Constants, Universal, *c*, *e*, *h*, M_p, m_0, G and R, Values and Inter-Relationships of. W. N. Bond 1682
Coulomb's Energy of Interaction in Molecule, Statistical Evaluation of. L. Goldstein 1005
Davis-Barnes Effect, Theory of. J. L. Destouches 1653
Diffraction of Circularly Symmetrical Electromagnetic Wave by Co-Axial Circular Disc of Infinite Conductivity. J. Bardeen 1387
— of Material Waves. S. Kikuchi 964
— of Plane Wave at Slit of Finite Width. M. J. O. Strutt 3418
Electricity, Ether and Quanta. Part I. F. Prunier. Part II. R. Ferrier and F. Prunier 745, 1804
Electrodynamics and Magnetism. Irene E. Viney 2454
—, Quantistic. E. Fermi 2052, 3950
—, Quantum, Heisenberg-Pauli Formulation of, Propagation of Light Waves in Accordance with. S. Kikuchi 1215
Electromagnetic Theory of Light, Application of Integral Equations to Refraction and Specific Oscillations in. W. Sternberg 507
— Waves, Penetration of, into Saturated Iron. F. Ollendorff 1677
— —, Units for Wave-Lengths of. H. D. Hubbard 1659
Electromagnetism and Principles of Mechanics. A. Schidlof 1000
Electromagnets, Large, Calculation of. L. Dreyfus 3963
—, Measuring Apparatus with. L. Quevron 1010
Electron Beam Discharge in Argon. J. Duffey 2012
— Constants and Problem of Motion in Field Physics. M. Mathisson 2977
— Diffraction and Molecular Structure. R. Wierl 2786
— — and Photoelectric Effect at Potassium Surfaces Treated with Hydrogen. W. Kluge and E. Rupp 2430
— — at Single Layer of Atoms. M. v. Laue 2025
— — by Oxygen-Coated Tungsten. W. Boas and E. Rupp 2024
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 2785
— — in 1: 2 Dichloroethane. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 2875
— — Maxima, Sharpness of. E. Schöbitz 2026
— —, Analysis of Surface Layers by. G. P. Thomson 258
— —, Camera for. G. P. Thomson and C. G. Fraser 257
— —, Structure of Cellulose by. A. Dauvillier 1021
— Exchange for Slow Ions. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 615
— Gun, Efficiency of. J. E. Taylor 2013
— Impact, Ionisation of Mercury Vapour by. P. T. Smith 2782
— in Homogeneous Electric Field. F. Sauter 3952
— in Motion, Graphical Calculation of Magnitudes Attached to. J. Fournier 1686
— Interference by Reflection from Oil Surfaces. A. Bühl and E. Rupp 2409
— Interferences for Structural Analysis, Applications of. E. Rupp 1651
— Model from the Study of Cracks. T. Terada 3691
— Orbits, Three-Dimensional Periodic, in Field of Non-Neutral Dipole. L. Page 268
— Paths, Periodic, in Field of Elementary Magnet. C. Störmer 269
— Rays for Survey of Magnetic Fields. E. Brüche 2041
— Scattering. F. Kirchner 1371
— — by Atomic Fields. E. C. Bullard 966
— — by Helium, Argon and Hydrogen, Angle and Energy Distribution of. J. H. McMillen 611
— — by Mercury Vapour, Angular Distribution of. J. M. Pearson and W. N. Arnquist 2787
— Streams, Visible. E. Brüche and W. Ende 607
— Theory of the Ether, Light, Electromagnetism and Gravitation. A. Véronnet 2980
— Waves, Reflection Polarisation of. O. Halpern 2027
—, Determination of Position of, by Means of a Microscope. K. F. v. Weizsäcker 3951

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued***

Electron, Dirac, Magnetic and Electric Moments of. T. Tanaka 3593
—, Equations of Motion of. U. Kakinuma 368
—, Infinite Auto-Reaction for, Possibility of Avoiding. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 369
—, Pressure on. T. Takéuchi 374
—, Proton and Universe, Masses of. A. S. Eddington 1796
—, Self-Energy of. W. Heisenberg 732
—, Volume of, Direct Determination of. V. Posejpal 1388
Electrons and Protons, Dirac's Theory of. G. I. Pokrowski 1106
— and Protons, Properties of, and Equation of Perfect Gas. R. D. Kleeman 2362
— Deflected by Magnetic Field, Relativistic Wave Mechanics of. M. S. Plesset 1685
— — by Magnetic Field, Wave Mechanics of. L. Page 270
— in Argon, Motion of. H. B. Wahlin 2405
— in Crystal Lattices, Quantum Mechanics of. R. de L. Kronig and W. G. Penney 2174
— in Gases, Absorption Coefficient of, and Resolving Power. R. R. Palmer 2021
— in Gases, Angular Scattering of. F. L. Arnot 2022
— in Metal and Bragg's Condition of Selective Reflection. L. Brillouin 584
— in Metals and Classification of Corresponding de Broglie Waves. L. Brillouin 585
— in Nitrogen, Energy Losses of. E. Rudberg 1368
— with Spin, Crystal Interferences of. H. Hellmann 3206, 3929
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. H. C. Webster 1940
—, — of, by Ions. G. Wataghin 242
—, — of, by Positive Ions. J. L. Destouches 2414
—, — of, by Protons. K. Wolf 2023
—, — of, by Swift α-Particles. J. C. Jacobsen 529
—, Deflection of, by Vapour Stream, and Determination of Molecular Structure. H. Mark and R. Wierl 958
—, Distribution of, in Atom. L. Goldstein 1093
—, Energy Losses and Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. D. C. Rose 245
—, — Losses of, in Carbon Monoxide and Carbon Dioxide. E. Rudberg 1650
—, Extraction of, from Metals by Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4305
—, Fast, Scattering of, by Metals. Part I. Sensitivity of Geiger Point-Discharge Counter. Part II. Polarisation by Double Scattering at Right Angles. C. T. Chase 609, 610
—, —, Scattering of, in Hydrogen as Test of Interaction Energy of Two Electrons. H. C. Wolfe 2408
—, Free, Diamagnetism of. C. G. Darwin 2049
—, —, Diamagnetism of. E. Teller 2050
—, —, Motion of, in Electromagnetic Fields. E. H. Kennard 1798
—, Heats of Condensation of, on Metals in Ionised Gases. C. C. van Voorhis and K. T. Compton 1367
—, Low-Velocity, Distinction between Contact-Potential Effects and True Reflection Coefficients for. H. E. Farnsworth and V. H. Goerke 959
—, Mean Free Path of. J. S. Townsend 3200
—, Moderately Fast, in Nitrogen, Energy Losses and Scattering of. M. Renninger 3201, 3925
—, Recording, New Method for. P. H. Carr 1652
—, Release of, by Collision of Positive Ions at Low Gas Pressures. Part II. A. Güntherschulze and F. Keller 2415
—, Scattering of, Elastic, in Molecular Hydrogen. H. S. W. Massey 1369
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Thallium Vapour. R. B. Brode 2407
—, —, Angular Distribution of, Scattering, by Gas Molecules. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 3204, 4088
—, —, Energy Losses of, in H_2. H. Ramien 3926
—, —, in Nitrogen, Quantum Losses of Velocity of. H. Löhner 3575
—, —, Motions of, in Gases, Theories of G. Hertzon. V. A. Bailey 3205
—, —, Scattering of, at Surface of Incandescent Solids, Search for Radiation Accompanying. E. Rudberg 1370
—, —, Scattering of, in Argon. E. C. Bullard and H. S. W. Massey 2784
—, —, Scattering of, in Gases. H. Bartels and H. Noack 608
—, —, Theory of Scattering of, by Atoms. W. P. Allis and P. M. Morse 4089

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued.***

Electrons, Slow, Velocity Loss of, in Dense Gases. H. Löhner ... 244
—, Theory of, and Dirac's Wave Mechanics, Equations of. N. R. Sen ... 1105
—, Transmission of, Through Potential Barriers. N. H. Frank and L. A. Young ... 3576
—, Very Fast, 220-kV, Validity of de Broglie's Relation for. E. Rupp ... 3202
E.M.F.s, Induction of, in Moving Liquid by Magnetic Field, and Application to Investigation of the Flow of Liquids. E. J. Williams ... 7, 8
e/m, Determination of, by Direct Measurement of the Velocity of Kathode Rays. Charlotte T. Perry and E. L. Chaffee ... 605
—, — of, by Refraction of X-Rays. H. E. Stauss ... 1006
—, — of, by Velocity Measurements. F. Kirchner ... 1683, 2808
—, Value of, by Deflection Experiments. G. E. Uhlenbeck and L. A. Young 1684
Energy Propagation by Waves and Amplitude of Light Wave. W. W. Sleator 2675
Equations of Quantum Theory and Maxwell's Equations. M. Fahmy ... 2178
—, Electromagnetic, Rationalisation of. A. Blondel ... 2448
Field Theory, Unified, Einstein's, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
—, Electromagnetic, Generalisation of Equations of. B. Lagunoff ... 1003, 3723
—, —, Indeterminate Properties of. P. Jordan and V. Fock ... 1386
—, —, Representation of Processes in, by Lines of Force. G. Siemens ... 1680
—, Gravitational, Homogeneous, Relativistic Wave-Mechanics Motion of Material Particles in. N. R. Sen ... 1115
—, —, Uniform, Electromagnetic Phenomena in. D. Meksyn ... 2589
Fields, Electromagnetic, in Non-Euclidean Universe. Gravitational Forces on Electrified Particles. M. Morand ... 746
Galvanometric and Thermomagnetic Effects, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.
Gravitational Action of Light. L. Rosenfeld ... 1112
Group Theory and the Electric Circuit. N. Howitt ... 3589
Kepler Problem in Five-Dimensional Wave Mechanics, and Effect of Gravity on Balmer Formula. N. R. Sen ... 1114
Light, Contemporary Theories of. W. F. G. Swann ... 508
Lines of Force, Direction of, at Points with Vanishing Field Intensity. J. Jaumann ... 1001
Lithium Atom, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Arakatzu and P. Scherrer.. 45
Lorentz Forces, Virial of, and Pressure of Radiation. S. C. Kar ... 560
Magnetic and Electric Phenomena, Relation between. W. Gerlach ... 261
Maxwell and Dirac Differential Equations. F. J. v. Wisniewski ... 48
— and Dirac Equations, Application of Spinor Analysis to. O. Laporte and G. E. Uhlenbeck ... 3712
Metals, Electron Theory of, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.
Photons, Collisions of, Attempt to Detect. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey 161
—, Possibility of Impulse and Energy Exchange between. H. Bauer ... 3795
—, Wave Theory of. G. Rumer ... 1212
Prospecting, Geoelectric: Anisotropy of Earth's Crust and Distribution of Low-Period Magnetic Alternating Fields. M. Müller ... 3737
—, —, Calculation of Deformed Electromagnetic Fields in. A. Belluigi ... 3738
—, —: Use of H.F. Electromagnetic Waves for Localisation of Underground Formations. W. Stern ... 3739
Proton. P. A. M. Dirac ... 731
— Waves, Diffraction of. Y. Sugiura ... 3928
Protons, Capture of Electrons by. K. Wolf ... 2023
—, Passage of, through Gases, Transference of Charge and Ionisation during. F. Goldmann ... 3927
—, Production of. C. Ramsauer, R. Kollath and D. Lilienthal ... 2789
Quant Model, Rotating Light. H. Bauer ... 742
Quanta (Light), *see* Photons *above.*
Quantum Electrodynamics, Supplementary Principle in. M. Born ... 2976
Quasi-Electromagnetic Equations of Wave Mechanics, New Form of. W. Alexandrow ... 360
Ramsauer Effect, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Reciprocity Theorem in Electricity. J. W. Alexander ... 3953
Resistance, Effect of Magnetic Field on, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.
Solenoid, Standard, Effect of Small Variations in Pitch upon the Inductance of. C. Snow ... 3240

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued.***

Spark, Effect of Magnetic Field on Long-Wave Radiation from. M. A. Lewitsky 2435
Sphere, Electrified, Moving, Force Required to Stop. Part II. G. F. C. Searle 2051
Units, Electromagnetic. A. Blondel 2447
—, New System of. E. Brylinski 2449
Wave Forms and a Special Problem. R. Hargreaves 1004
Waves and Corpuscles. S. Timpanaro 1210
— and Corpuscles, Dualism between. E. Sevin 1466
—, Electromagnetic, in Refracting Medium in Magnetic Field. D. R. Hartree 2038
—, —, Propagation of, and Motion of Particle in Potential Field. W. de Groot 1002
—, Hertzian, Dispersion of, in Solid Bodies. J. Errera 3941
—, Material and Radiational. A. M. Mosharrafa 3949
World Function Relating to Action Integral of Gravitation Electricity and Matter. Part I. E. Reichenbächer 747
Zero-Point Energy of a Hollow Space. G. Rumer 3345

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.

A.C. of Audible Frequency and Rectangular Form. W. Keil and R. Sewig .. 1393
Arcs, Therapeutic Carbon, A.C., Physical Characteristics of. R. A. Sawyer and C. W. Byers 1694
Bacterial Dissociation, Influence of X-Rays upon. C. E. Rice and G. B. Reed 3975
Diathermy Treatment, Resistance of Human Body to H.F. Currents during. W. E. Schmid 291
Dosage in Radium Therapy. J. Murdoch 3603
— Measurement, X-Ray, Ionisation Chambers for. E. A. Owen and H. I. Jones 3973
Electric Fields of Very High Frequency, Action of, on Organic Tissues. J. Saidman, R. Cahen and J. Forestier 2466
Electrical Impulse Rate Indicator and Recorder. W. W. Macalpine 628
Electro-Cardiographs, New Method for Production of. H. Gabler 2061
Electrolytes, Heating of, in H.F. Condensers, and its Application to Medicine. J. Pätzold 630
—, — of, in H.F. Fields. J. C. McLennan and A. C. Burton 629
Electronic Emission, Secondary, from Metal Foils and Animal Tissues. W. V. Mayneord 1695
Emotional Stimulus. Resistance-Capacity Method of Measuring Psycho-Galvanic Reflexes. G. G. Blake 2816
Ergosterol, Activation of, with Radon. R. B. Moore and T. de Vries 4317
Erythema due to Ultra-Violet Radiation. E. Q. Adams, B. T. Barnes and W. E. Forsythe 3248
Erythemic Reaction of Human Skin to Ultra-Violet Radiation. W. W. Coblentz, R. Stair and J. M. Hogue 3968
Euglena, Effect of Radioactive Radiations on. W. F. G. Swann and C. del Rosario 2464
γ-Rays on Tissue Cultures in Vitro, Immediate and Delayed Effects of. F. G. Spear 2817
Lenard Rays, Measurement of. L. S. Taylor 3922
Mercury-Vapour Lamp, Heavy-Current, Construction of. T. Asada 282
— Lamps and the Sun, Photoelectric Measurement of Radiation from, and Effects of such Radiation upon the Skin. W. R. G. Atkins 3604
Microvoltmeter, Valve. E. Wöhlisch 3966
Neon Lamp Circuit, Flashing, Use of, in Electrophysiology. W. A. Leyshon .. 4320
Nerves, Action Currents in, Amplifier, String Galvanometer and Photographic Camera for Study of. A. Forbes, H. Davis and J. H. Emerson 2455
Nomenclature and Standards for Biologically Effective Radiation. M. Luckiesh and L. L. Holladay 4318
Photoelectric Cells in Biological Work, Use of. V. E. Shelford 616
Phototherapy, Photoelectric Photometry in Relation to. H. D. Griffith 616
Radiation Absorption by Water and Body Tissue. W. E. Forsythe and F. L. Christison 2058
Radiations from Mercury-Vapour Lamp and Two Arc Lamps, Comparison of Biological Effectiveness of, by Means of Screened Photoelectric Cell. T. C. Angus 283
Radiometric and Radio-Biological Instruments at Desert Sanatorium and Institute of Research, Tuscan, Arizona. G. E. Davis 2463
Radium Committee, Irish (Royal Dublin Society), Report of, for Year 1929 .. 281
— Emanation, Methods of Purifying. W. G. Moran 1934

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Radium, Detection of, Electroscope Arrangement for. A. S. Eve and J. Katzman ... 2059
Radon Capillary Apparatus, Modified Form of. H. H. Poole ... 1696
—, Use of, as Indicator in Diagnosis and Therapy. Investigations on Respiratory Processes. S. Meyer and E. Suess ... 3976
Shadows, Penumbral, and their Significance in Radiography. P. M. Andrus .. 631
Shock, Electric, Physiological Damage and Apparent Death caused by. S. Jellinek ... 4321
Skin, Untanned, Reaction of, to Ultra-Violet Radiation. M. Luckiesh, L. L. Holladay and A. H. Taylor ... 284
Solar Radiation, Extreme Ultra-Violet, Measurements of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair ... 3969
Strobanæsthesia. R. Heilbrun and A. Makower ... 290
Ultra-Violet Glasses. A. R. Wood ... 1693
— Lamp, New. W. E. Forsythe, B. T. Barnes and M. A. Easley ... 2462
— Light, Monochromatic, Quantitative Biological Effects of. I. Weinstein .. 285
— Radiation from Sunlight Lamp (S1). A. H. Taylor ... 2060
— —, Instruments for Measuring, and Unit of Dosage in Ultra-Violet Therapy. W. W. Coblentz ... 286
— Ray Tube, Scheidt. E. A. Owen and P. Wright ... 3249
Waves, Very Short, Medical Applications of. P. Ancelme ... 3605
X-Ray Circuits, Thermionic Rectification. R. S. Wright ... 289
— Protection. A. Bouwers and J. H. van der Tuuk ... 1692
— —. ... 4319
— Stabilisers. R. S. Wright ... 3974
— Therapeutic Technique, Modern Developments in. W. M. Levitt ... 287
— Tube of 600 kV Voltage, Apparatus for. K. W. Müller ... 3971
— —, Adjustable Leak for. H. Kersten ... 3972
— —, Experimental. W. M. Roberds ... 280
— —, New Osram Protected. W. Traub ... 3970
X-Rays, Emission of, by Rectifying Valves. G. E. Bell ... 288
—, High-Voltage, Biological Effect of. C. Packard and C. C. Lauritsen ... 2465

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points. *See* **Melting and Boiling Points.**

Gases and Vapours. *See* **Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.**

Geophysics.

Aerosphere, Constitution and Astronomical Refraction of. F. Wünschmann 4116
American Geophysical Union, Report of Twelfth Annual Meeting of ... 3373
Balance, Gravimetric and Magnetic. G. Petrucci ... 4053
Blanketing by Sediments, Thermal Effects of. H. Jeffreys ... 1828
Cavity, Spherical, in Fluid, Expansion of. K. Kitagawa ... 1749
Continental Drift. U. P. Lely ... 66
— Layers of Europe, Thickness of. R. Stoneley ... 4114
Continents, Origin of. J. Geszti ... 67, 4115
Earth. J. W. Gregory ... 1490
— Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Movements and Terrestial Magnetic Variations. R. Gunn ... 581
— Radiator (Erdstrahler), Electric and Magnetic Field Around. H. v. Ludwiger ... 226
— Tides. W. D. Lambert ... 2194
—, Composition of Interior of. A. A. Bless ... 2993
—, Crust of. H. Bochert ... 760
—, — of. R. Schwinner ... 2994
—, — of, Anisotropy of, and Distribution of Low-Period Magnetic Alternating Fields. M. Müller ... 3737
—, — of, Deformation of, Heat Due to. T. Terada ... 1491
—, — of, Deformation of, Horizontal, Analytical Treatment of. C. Tsuboi .. 1492
—, Interior of, Change of Gravitation in. B. Haurwitz ... 761
—, Shape and Size of. W. D. Lambert ... 2197
—, Shaping the. W. Bowie ... 2607

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued*.

Earthquake near Imotski, Yugoslavia, March 15, 1923. E. Tillotson 4124
—, First Movement During. M. Hasegawa 70
Earthquakes and Tidal Phases, Relation between. S. Yamaguti 1494
— and Tides. S. W. Visser 1822
—, Acceleration in. M. Ishimoto 3745
—, Deep-Focus. R. Stoneley 2612
—, Deep-Forms, Reflected Waves from. F. J. Scrase 3746
—, English Channel. A. E. Mourant 1823
—, Epicentres of, Position of. B. Berloty 1123
Electrical Prospecting. H. Löwy 2999
— Resistivity and Induction Measurements at Abara Mine, Quebec. B. E. V. Potter and F. W. Lee 4117
— Surveying, Detection of Rock-Salt, by. T. Alty and S. Alty 1497
Electromagnetic Waves, H.F., Use of, for Localisation of Underground Formations. W. Stern 3739
Geodesy, Stokes Formula in, as Solution of Limiting Problem. N. Idelson and N. Malkin 2606
Geoelectrical Field Measurements with L.F. Alternating Current. T. Diekmann 1124
— Methods, Swedish. K. Sundberg 1125
— Prospecting. A. Belluigi 766, 1830
— — by A.C. Bridge Methods. A. B. B. Edge 1831
— —, Calculation of Deformed Electromagnetic Fields in. A. Belluigi 3738
Geoid and Spheroid, Approximate Rule for Distance between, Assuming Isostatic Compensation. W. D. Lambert 763
— Ellipsoid of Rotation, Compensating Potential Function in. F. Vercelli .. 1486
— Oscillations, Determination of, from Gravity Measurements. K. Jung 1489
—, Approximately Spherical, Gravity in. G. Casara 1487
—, Form of, Assuming Isostatic Compensation. W. D. Lambert 764
—, Shape of. F. Ackerl 2995
Geophysical Prospecting. E. Lancaster-Jones 2190
— Surveying, Earth Resistivity Method of. F. G. Tagg 3000
Glaciers, Pyrenean, Photometric Study of Penetration of Solar Radiation into Interior of. J. Devaux 1484
Gravimetrical Prospecting. A. Belluigi and G. Lenzi 2998
Gravity Distribution. A. Belluigi 1827
— Gradient and Curvature. Edith A. Nelson 387
— Measurements with Eötvös Torsion Balance. D. C. Barton 2186
— Value, Regional Isostatic Reduction of. F. A. V. Meinesz 4112
—, Acceleration of, Determination of, with Free Swinging Pendulum. C. H. Swick 2185
—, Clairaut's Formula for Variation of, with Latitude. A. Fasching 4111
—, Determination of Relative Values of, at Potsdam, Greenwich, Ottawa and Washington. A. H. Miller 1826
—, Normal, International Formula for. G. Cassinis 762
—, Portable Instrument for Rapid Measurement of. F. Holweck and P. Lejay 2902
Helium Content in Iron and Additional Components of Iron Meteorites and Terrestrial Metals. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1834
—, Quantitative Determination of Smallest Amounts of. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1833
Intensity Gradients with Electrical Methods. A. Graf 1343
Iron-Ore Deposits in Basalt in Upper Hesse, Magnetic Measurements over. G. Meyer 2997
Isostasy. A. Belluigi 64
—. W. Bowie 2196
— and Figure of Earth. W. Heiskanen 1829
— and Gravity Anomalies. W. Heiskanen 65
—, Theoretical Basis of. W. D. Lambert 2609
Isostatic Mass Distribution in Earth's Surface. A. Prey 2608
Lake Surface, Evaporation from, Method of Investigating. A. Sinjagin 60
Latitude Variation, Analysis of. A. Schedler 4110
—, — of. W. D. Lambert, F. Schlesinger and E. W. Brown 2201
—, — of. T. Matukuma 2202
Lightning Stroke, Geophysical Factors in Liability to. L. N. Bogoiavlensky.. 3178
Microseisms. F. J. W. Whipple and A. W. Lee 1825
North Atlantic Circulation and Sunspots. 1881 and 1923. A. Peppler 2601

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*

Oil-Bearing Beds, Resistivity of. F. W. Lee and J. H. Swartz 767
Periodograms, Schuster's, Application of. T. Banachiewicz 4109
Potassium, Determination of, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. J. T. Calvert 861
Problems, Unsolved, of Classical Mathematical Physics. M. Brillouin 4113
Rotation, Discontinuous Fields of, Cases of. J. Letzmann 1817
Salt-Dome at Sperenberg, Radioactive Investigations of. F. Breyer 3125
Schmidt Magnetic Apparatus. A. Belluigi 1681
Sea, Transparency of, and Visibility from a Height. G. Platania 3370
Sea-Level, Mean. H. A. Marmer 2193
—, Reduction of Observed Values to. W. D. Lambert 765
Sea Water, Salinity of, Determination of, by Electrical Conductivity Method. F. Wenner, E. H. Smith and F. M. Soule 687
Sediments, Fine Grained, Action of Colloids in Precipitating. P. G. H. Boswell 638
Seiches of Scottish Lakes, Earn and Treig, Integration of Chrystal's Equation for. K. Hidaka 3371
Seismograms, Cause of Oscillatory Movements in. H. Jeffreys 4121
—, Form of, and Processes in the Region of the Foci. G. Krumbach 3741
—, Long Wave in First Phase of. Parts I and II. O. Somville 71, 2610
Seismograph Records, Instrumental Phase-Difference of. F. J. Scrase 2996
—, Galitzen, Theory of. J. Rybner 4122
Seismology, Bibliography of. E. A. Hodgson 4123
Shock Dispersion. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 388
Sphere, Buried, Potential Due to. J. H. Webb 1832
Tidal Computations and Predictions. P. Schureman 2192
— Friction. W. D. Lambert 2195
— Motion of Gulf of Suez, Influence of Friction on. S. F. Grace 1821
— —, Semi-Diurnal Lunar, of Lake Baikal and Derivation of Earth-Tides from Water-Tides. S. F. Grace 1820
— Oscillations in Elliptic Basin of Variable Depth. G. R. Goldsbrough 1493
— — in Rotating Rectangular Basins of Uniform Depth. S. F. Grace 4119
— Theory. A. T. Doodson 2191
Tide, Diurnal, in Ocean Bed Bounded by Two Meridians. D. C. Colborne 2613
Time, Geologic, Isotopes and the Problem of. C. S. Piggot 171
Vibration Meter, Miniature Portable Universal 3-Component. 1737
Viscosity and Inner Friction of Solid Bodies. B. Gutenberg and H. Schlechtweg 325
Water and Air, Oscillatory, Calculations of. B. Haurwitz 59
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 69, 2611, 4118
—, PL, Observations of. H. Landsberg 1496
Waves, Love, Formation of, in a Two-Layer Crust. H. Jeffreys 3740
—, Love, Propagation of. S. Higuchi 1495
—, Seismic, Artifically Produced, Graphic Constructions for. E. A. Ansel 1122
—, —, Bodily Damping of. H. Jeffreys 1824
—, —, Times of P and S at Short Epicentral Distances. H. Jeffreys 4120
—, —, Transmission of, on Bottom Surface of Ocean. K. Sezawa 3744
—, Surface. T. Itoo 3742
—, —, Generated by Distant Earthquakes, Empirical Investigation of. L. D. Leet 3743
—, Water, Origin of. H. v. d. Borne 705
Wind and Drift Current, Angle between. K. Hidaka 3372

Gravitation and Relativity.

Atomic Radiation. B. Finzi 2580
Bodies, Three, Problem of. K. Bohlin 2619
—, Two, Problem of, Hyperfine Structure as Test of Linear Wave Equation in. D. R. Inglis 2692
Constants, Universal, c, e, h, M_p, m_0, G and R, Values and Inter-Relationships of. W. N. Bond 1682
Continuity, Law of, in General Theory of Relativity. M. Mathisson 1811
Differential Equations, Cauchy-Riemann's and Dirac's. D. Iwanenko and K. Nikolsky 47
Dirac's Relativistic Wave Equation, Treatment of Photoelectric Effect by. T. Muto 2431
Distant Parallelism, Einstein's Theory of. R. Zaycoff 1111, 1809, 2983

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued.*

Doppler Shift Measurement, Application of Slitless Spectrographs to. N. Deisch 1506
Einstein's Equations, General Solution of. W. R. Andress 377
— Gravitational Equations, Solution of. O. K. Mitter 4100
— World Geometry. L. Infeld 1810
Electromagnetism and Principles of Mechanics. A. Schidlof 1000
Electron Theory of the Ether, Light, Electromagnetism and Gravitation. A. Véronnet 2980
—, Dirac Relativistic Theory of, and Mass Absorption Coefficient of K Shell. L. C. Roess 2581
—, Inner Degrees of Freedom of. V. Fock 2978
—, Pressure on. T. Takéuchi 374
—, Volume of, Direct Determination of. V. Posejpal 1388
Ellipsoids, Homogeneous, Attraction of. P. Dive 3359
Ether Concept in Modern Physics. L. B. Spinney 373
—, Quanta and Electricity. Part I. F. Prunier. Part II. R. Ferrier and F. Prunier 745, 1804
Field Physics, Problem of Motion in, and Electron Constants. M. Mathisson 2977
— Theories, Relativistic Synthesis of. R. Zaycoff 2981
— Theory, Unified. A. Einstein 4103
— —, Unified. P. Straneo 3722
— —, Unified. T. Y. Thomas 1110, 1476, 1808, 2982
—, Electromagnetic, Generalisation of Equations of. B. Lagunoff 1003, 3723
—, Gravitational, Static Problem of, in Theory of Relativity. C. Racine 3360
—, Physical, Unified, New Relativity Theory of. W. Band 749
Geoid Ellipsoid of Rotation, Compensatory Potential Function in. F. Vercelli 1486
— Oscillations, Determination of, from Gravity Measurements. K. Jung 1489
—, Approximately Spherical, Gravity in. G. Casara 1487
Gravitation, Absorption of, by Matter. Q. Majorana 372
—, Change of, in Interior of Earth. B. Haurwitz 761
—, Origin of, and Internal Corpuscular Dynamics. A. Kastler 1806
—, Velocity of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz 4099
Gravitational Constant, Redetermination of. P. R. Heyl 1477
— —, Resonance Methods for Determining. J. Kunz 371
— —, Resonance Methods for Determining. J. Zahradníček 2184
— Deviation of Solar Rays and Thermal Region of High Tablelands. G. Tiercy 750
— Field Produced by Light. R. C. Tolman, P. Ehrenfest and B. Podolsky 2187
— —, Axially-Symmetrical Stationary. E. S. Akeley 1807
— —, Homogeneous, Relativistic Wave-Mechanics Motion of Material Particles in. N. R. Sen 1115
— —, Static, Temperature Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman and P. Ehrenfest 1478
— —, Uniform, Electromagnetic Phenomena in. D. Meksyn 2589
Gravity Distribution. A. Belluigi 1827
— Gradient and Curvature. Edith A. Nelson 387
— Measurements with Eötvös Torsion Balance. D. C. Barton 2186
— Value, Regional Isostatic Reduction of. F. A. V. Meinesz 4112
—, Acceleration of, Determination of, with Free Swinging Pendulum. C. H. Swick 2185
—, Clairaut's Formula for Variation of, with Latitude. A. Fasching 4111
—, Determination of Relative Values of, at Potsdam, Greenwich, Ottawa and Washington. A. H. Miller 1826
—, Normal, International Formula for. G. Cassinis 762
—, Portable Instrument for Rapid Measurement of. F. Holweck and P. Lejay 2902
Homoïdes, Ellipsoidal, Exclusive Property of. P. Dive 4098
Kepler Problem in Five-Dimensional Wave Mechanics, and Effect of Gravity on Balmer Formula. N. R. Sen 1114
Latitude, Variation of. T. Matukuma 2202
Law of Gravitation, Invariant Expression of. J. le Roux 3358
Light, Gravitational Action of. L. Rosenfeld 1112
—, Velocity of, Diminution of. V. S. Vrkljan 376
—, — of, Secular Decrease of. T. Takéuchi 3346
Lorentz Transformation, Linearity of. H. Brell 1475
Mass, Variability of. C. Somigliana 4104
—, Variable, Dynamics of Bodies of. H. Mineur 2592, 3696

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued.*

Michelson-Morley Experiment. G. Joos ... 1473
Motion, Measure of. P. Drumaux ... 2584
Nebulæ, Extra-Galactic, Distances and Radial Velocities of, and Explanation of Latter by Relativity Theory of Inertia. W. de Sitter ... 89
Newtonian Attraction, Velocity of Propagation of. J. Chazy ... 1113
Particle, Material, Mechanics of, in General Theory of Relativity. M. Mathisson ... 2588
Planet, Disturbed, Expansion of Disturbing Function in Terms of True Longitude of. C. A. Shook ... 2618
Potential Field, Motion of Particle in, and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves. W. de Groot ... 1002
Proton and Electron, Metrical Theory in Relation to. H. T. Flint ... 2979
Red Shift (K Effect) in B Stars of Perseus and Scorpius-Centaurus Star Streams. K. F. Bottlinger ... 2635
Reflection and Refraction in General Relativity. T. Levi-Civita ... 3769
Relativity Separation of Spectral Lines of Atoms of Hydrogen Type in Parallel and Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. D. P. R. Chaudhuri ... 1226
—, General, Experimental Proof of. G. v. Gleich ... 378
—, Projective. O. Veblen and B. Hoffmann ... 379
—, Theory of Secondary Evidence Relating to. G. v. Gleich ... 1109
Riemannian Manifolds and Non-Euclidean Space Forms. P. Koebe ... 1813
— Tensor and Principal Curvatures of Class V_3, Physical Interpretation of. T. Boggio ... 2591
Rotating Fluid in Relativity Theory. E. S. Akeley ... 1812
Space Potential, External, Convergence of Series for. F. Hopfner ... 68
— Potentials, Development of, by Spherical Functions. F. Hopfner ... 1488
— —, Development of, according to Spherical Functions. K. Jung ... 2590
Space-Time Theory, Symmetrical Analysis of Conical Order and its Relation to. A. A. Robb ... 1474
Space-Type, Einstein's, Generalisation of. V. Bargmann ... 748
Space, Generalised, Rigid Motion in. Angelina Cabras ... 715
—, —, Work in. Angelina Cabras ... 3310
Statistics, Relativistic, Dissociation Formula according to. S. Chandrasekhar 2628
Teleparallelism, Theory of. A. Einstein ... 375
Two-Particle System and Gravitation. J. le Roux ... 3724
Universe with Electrostatic Field. T. Takéuchi ... 4101
—, Cyclic. T. Takéuchi ... 3725
—, Electron and Proton, Masses of. A. S. Eddington ... 1796
—, End of, from Standpoint of Mathematical Physics. A. S. Eddington ... 2593
—, Entropy of, as a whole. R. C. Tolman ... 4102
—, Expanding. G. Lemaître ... 2595, 2596
—, —, Motion of Light in. M. v. Laue ... 2985
—, Mass of, Einstein's and Anderson's Formulæ for. W. Anderson ... 1116
—, Non-Euclidean, Electromagnetic Fields in. Gravitational Forces on Electrified Particles. M. Morand ... 746
—, Non-Static Line Element for. R. C. Tolman ... 418
—, — Line Element for Curved. Distance Estimation. R. C. Tolman ... 88
—, — Line Element for. Time Dependence. R. C. Tolman ... 87
—, de Sitter's. G. Castelnuovo ... 1131
—, —, and the Motion of Nebulæ. G. Castelnuovo ... 4157
—, Static Einstein, Thermodynamic Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman ... 2594
Wave Forms and a Special Problem. R. Hargreaves ... 1004
— Particles as Transmitted Possibilities; Quantum Postulates Derived from Logical Relativity. W. Band ... 3721
World Function Relating to Action Integral of Gravitation, Electricity and Matter. Part I. E. Reichenbächer ... 747

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.

Aerodynamic Fields of Two or Three Dimensions by Electric Tank, Determination of. C. Ferrari ... 1069
Aerodynamics. L. Poggi ... 2916
Aerofoil Pendulum, Immersed in Fluid, Free Damping of. E. Tyler ... 2135
—, Characteristics of Flow at Surface of. M. Scott ... 4068
Aerofoils and Cylinders of Small Section, Hot-Wire Amplifier Method of Measuring Critical Velocity of Flow Past. E. Tyler ... 1073

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, ***continued.***

Aeronautics, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Air Speed, Recording of Rapid Fluctuations of, with Hot-Wires. M. Ziegler .. 3520
— Stream Turbulence, Investigation of, with Hot-Wire Anemometer. M. Ziegler ... 191
—, Resistance of, to Ballistic Velocities. Gabeault ... 3312
Apertures, Lattice-Like, Surfaces Pierced with, in Current of Air. E. Falkenthal ... 1756
Bernoulli's Formula and Expansion of Gases. M. Drzewiecki ... 2726
Boundary Problem, Hydrodynamic. C. W. Oseen ... 328
Bubbles, Gas, Motion of, in Horizontal Flow of Liquid. J. Versluys ... 5
Canal with Plane Parallel Banks, Rectilinear Vortex in. A. Masotti ... 1070
Cavitational Theory of Riabouchinsky, Bi-Dimensional Applications of. B. Demtchenko ... 2139
Cavitations of Permanent Form. H. Poncin ... 2914
—, Nascent, in Heavy Liquid. G. Bouligand ... 1751
Cavity, Spherical, in Fluid, Expansion of. K. Kitagawa ... 1749
Channel, Flow in. H. Poncin ... 703
—, Open, of Rectangular Section, Distribution of Velocity in. T. B. Abell and J. H. Lamble ... 1438
Current, Translato-Circulatory. A. Consiglio ... 4062
Currents, Circulatory, and Dead Water. U. Cisotti ... 2533
Cylinder, Circular, Viscous Layer Associated with. J. J. Green ... 3681
—, Rotating in Viscous Fluid, Circulation due to. E. G. Richardson ... 3304
Cylinders, Circular, Flow Behind, in Channels. L. Rosenhead and M. Schwabe 332
Cylindrical Vessel, Rotating, Surface Oscillations of Water in. R. O. Street ... 704
Eddy Motion in Atmosphere. F. J. Scrase ... 752
— System in Wake of Flat Circular Plates in Three-Dimensional Flow. Dorothy Marshall and T. E. Stanton ... 1750
Edge Tones. E. G. Richardson ... 3893
Ejector, Mercury-Vapour. P. Ansiau ... 2522
Ellipsoid, Aerodynamics of. L. Poggi ... 1755
E.M.F.s, Induction of, in Moving Liquid by a Magnetic Field, and Application to an Investigation of the Flow of Liquids. E. J. Williams ... 7, 8
Energy-Exchange of Divergent Streams. R. Siegmund ... 6
Energy Propagation by Waves and Amplitude of Light Wave. W. W. Sleator 2675
Filament at Outflow of Tube, Various Methods of Contraction of. C. Camichel and P. Dupin ... 3680
Flow Conditions, Variation of, and Determination of Corresponding Water Level. A. A. Marchetti ... 701
Flowing Media, Device for Concentrating. H. v. Hove ... 1757
Fluid Flow, Wake in, Past Solid. H. Jeffreys ... 331
— Friction and Mass Transfer, Relation between. A. P. Colburn ... 706
— Motions, Discontinuous, Stability of. W. G. L. Sutton ... 3303
—, Compressible, Flow About Body in. G. J. Taylor ... 330
—, Heavy, Steady Motion in. H. Poncin ... 2141
—, Viscous, Stability of Motion of. W. T. MacCreadie ... 3296
Gaseous Currents, Study of, by Interference. R. Trembolt ... 2147
Hamel-Oseen's Hydrodynamical Differential Equation, Integration of. O. Olsson ... 3305
Hydrodynamical Problem: Motion due to System of Bodies. H. Sircar ... 2138
Hyperbolic Equation in Partial Derivatives, Properties of. M. Brillouin ... 4060
Impact of Two Confined Streams of Water, Loss of Energy at. I. Naramoto and T. Kasai ... 4066
Irrotational Motion of Compressible Inviscid Fluid. H. Bateman ... 1439
Lift on Flat Plate between Parallel Walls. L. Rosenhead ... 3687
Liquid Flow under Action of External Forces, Application of Oseen Hydrodynamical Equations to Calculation of. J. M. Burgers ... 329
—, Initial Motion in Mass of. G. Bouligand ... 2140
—, Viscous, Incompressible, Motion of Plate in. A. Rosenblatt ... 3683
—, —, Motion of, Symmetrical with regard to the Axis. A. Rosenblatt ... 3682
Liquids, Capillary Retention of, in Assemblages of Homogeneous Spheres. W. O. Smith, P. D. Foote and P. F. Busang ... 4
—, Plane Motion in Viscous, in Region of Radial Motion. A. Rosenblatt ... 2537
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat: Joule's Experiment. C. Camichel and L. Escande ... 2745

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Motion in Three Dimensions. Alayrac 333, 1753

Network, Elastic, Vibrations of, and Water-Shock in Pipes. E. Volterra 1759

Oscillations of Water in Spindle-Shaped and Elliptic Basins and Associated Problems. Part I. K. Hidaka 3294

Oscillators, Macroscopic, having Frequencies which are One-valued Energy Functions. C. H. Johansson 2176

Oscillatory Air and Water Flow, Calculations of. B. Haurwitz 59

Oseen Motion, Limiting. J. Pérès 1752

Pendulum in Viscous Medium, Motion of. G. W. Brindley and T. Emmerson 2136

Pipes of Circular and Annular Cross-Sections, Flow of Liquids in. A. P. Kratz, H. J. Macintire and R. E. Gould 2535

Pitot Tube, Operation of, and Impact of Turbulent Jet on Plate. L. Escande and Teissié-Solier 2915

Porous Materials, Flow of Gas Through. M. Muskat and H. G. Botset 4070

Pressures, Electrostatic, in Plane Field, Calculation of Resultant and of Resultant Moment of. A. Masotti 1984

Reciprocity Relation in Hydrodynamics. A. Masotti 3678

Resistances, Variable, and their Hydrodynamic Analogy. R. Auerbach 1626

Rotation, Discontinuous Fields of, Cases of. J. Letzmann 1817

Solid Moving through Viscous Fluid, Forces on. S. Goldstein 2541

Spheroid, Wave Resistance of. T. H. Havelock 2913

Streaming in Physical and Technical Instruction. B. Eck 1072

Suspensions and Deposits, Measurements of. P. Mercier 637

Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical System of. R. Hermann 2731

Tides, *see* Geophysics.

Tubes, Rectangular and Circular with Central Core, Flow of Water through. F. C. Lea and A. G. Tadros 2912

Turbulence Circulation in Flowing Incompressible Fluids. H. Ertel 2534

— Circulation in Pipe Flow. H. Ertel 4067

—, Synthetic. E. G. Richardson and E. Tyler 3686

—, Theory of, Statistical Significance of Kármán Hypothesis of Similarity in. F. Noether 3302

Turbulent Flow through Tubes. W. N. Bond 1745

Venturi Meters for Large Volumes of Air. H. S. Bean, M. E. Benesh and E. Buckingham 3670

Vortex Formation behind Obstacles of Various Sections. E. Tyler 2540

— in Field Bounded by Cardioid. B. Caldonazzo 4063

— Motion behind Elliptic Cylinder in Stream and Allied Problems. S. Tomotika 4064

— — behind Elliptic Cylinder, Mechanism of. M. Sanuki and H. Arakawa 4065

— — near a Circular Cylinder. A. Kneschke and S. Matthes 3301

— — near Sources, Sinks, Double Sources and Fixed Vortices in the Half Plane. A. Kneschke 3300

— Rings, Stability of, in Compressible Fluids. N. Sen 3297

— Theory. L. S. da Rios 334

—, Rectilinear, Motion of. A. Masotti 2910, 3677

Vortices and Waves Produced by Discharge of Explosive, Photography of. D. B. Gawthrop, W. C. F. Shepherd and G. S. J. Perrott 1891

— in Incompressible Fluid, Force between Two Cylindrical. H. Arakawa 1754

— in Liquids, Method of Registration of. E. Crausse and J. Baubiac 3298

—, Alternate Bénard-Kármán, and Reynolds' Law of Dynamic Similitude. P. Dupin and Teissié-Solier 2539

—, Alternating, Vibration of Cylindrical Columns of Water under Influence of. Part. I. P. Dupin. Part II. P. Dupin and E. Crausse 335, 2536

—, Isolated, Stability of. R. Mazet 1071

—, —, Steady Flow with. R. Mazet 702

—, Overbeck's. S. K. Banerji and R. V. Barave 2911

—, Rectilinear, in Ring Formation, Stability of Motion of. T. H. Havelock 2142

—, Secondary, behind an Obstacle Submerged in a Liquid. E. Crausse and J. Baubiac 3299

—, Two, Behaviour of. S. Fujiwhara 2538

Wake, Formation of, behind Obstacle with Small Reynolds Number. H. Guillemet 3685

Wall-Effect of Rectangular Vessel upon Model Experiments. Y. Miyamoto 3295

Wave-Motion and Equation of Continuity. R. B. Lindsay 3684

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Wave-Propagation in Viscous Fluids, Impossibility of. G. Lampariello...... 3679
Waves, Canal, of Permanent Type. W. Feuchel 4061
—, Explosion and Shock, Photography of. W. Payman and D. W. Woodhead 3695
—, Water, Origin of. H. v. d. Borne 705
Wind Channel, High-Speed, for External Ballistics Research. T. E. Stanton.. 2542
Wing Profile, Resistance and Buoyancy, with Favourable Pressure Distribution at Surface. F. Weinig 707

Inductance (Self and Mutual).

Barretter Method, Application of, to Electrolytic Measurements. O. Neese... 3283
— —, Measurements of H.F. Currents by. M. Wien 621
Cylinder, Wire-Wound, Elastic Problem of. C. Snow 4309
Induction Law, Deduction of Biot-Savart Law from. H. Greinacher 2807
Mutual Inductance and Repulsion of Two Adjacent Disc Coils. H. B. Dwight and T. Y. Lu 622
Organ, Electrical. E. Couplex and Givelet 916
Potentiometers and Four-Terminal Resistance Coils, Measurement of Residual Inductance on. N. F. Astbury 4307
Standards, Inductance, Design of, and Use of Model Reactors in Design of Air-Core and Iron-Core Reactors. H. B. Brooks 4308
Transformer Method of Measuring Intense D.C. C. Dietsch 3965

Interference.

Canal Rays, Light Emitted by, Coherence Length of. E. Rupp 1365
— —, Light Emitted by, Coherence Length of. H Straub 2403
Colours, Interference, Obtained by Combination and Mixture of Doubly-Refracting and Optically Active Crystals. A. Ehringhaus 810
—, Iridescent, of Birds and Insects. (Lord) Rayleigh 432
Doppler Effect with Slow Hydrogen Canal Rays. F. Ney-Valerius.......... 603
— Shift Measurement, Application of Slitless Spectrographs to. N. Deisch... 1506
Fabry-Pérot Observations, Improved Method for Reducing. S. Tolansky.... 4170
Films of Different Refractive Indices, Interference Fringes and Rings Formed by. G. Simon 2657
—, Crystal, Thin Transparent, Determination of Thickness of. G. Bauer.... 1871
—, Metallic, Interference in. H. W. Edwards 3422
Fringes, Interference, Achromatic, and Group Velocity. C. Schaefer 3043
—, —, of High Path Difference Obtained by Combination of Two Interference Systems with Different Dispersions. E. Lau 3774
—, Shadow, Due to Non-Axial Aberration. F. Scandone 3421
Gaseous Currents, Study of, by Interference. R. Trembolt 2147
Grating Efficiency and Reflecting Power in Extreme Ultra-Violet. H. M. O'Bryan 3411
Interferometer Measurements in First Spectra of Krypton and Xenon. C. J. Humphreys 1251
— — in Infra-Red Region of Xenon and Iron. J. C. McLennan and Florence M. Quinlan 1250
— — in Iron Arc Spectrum. C. V. Jackson 1899
— Plates, Half-Silvering of. R. Ritschl 3423
—, Michelson's Beam, Modification of. E. H. Synge 436
—, Polarisation, and Its Uses. A. A. Lebedeff 817
Level, Interferometer, without an Air Bubble. C. Fabry 4172
Metals in Ultra-Violet, Optical Constants of, by Interference. J. Malsch..... 1160
Michelson-Morley Experiment. G. Joos 1473
Michelson's Experiment and Curve of Pursuit. A. Sesmat 2661
Moving Bodies, Optics of. V. Lalan 2659
— —, Optics of. A. Sesmat 2658
Nitrogen, Dispersion and Refractive Index of, Measured as Functions of Pressure by Displacement Interferometry. C. E. Bennett 2226
Phase Anomaly for Spherical Wave. J. Picht........................ 811
Pursuit, Curve of, and Refraction. V. Lalan 2660
Refractive Indices and Temperature Coefficients of H_2, O_2 and CO_2. M. Trautz and A. v. Dechend 2649
— — Indices of Solutions by Interferometer Method. W. Geffcken 3030
Refractometer, Interference, Colourless Compensator for. G. Hansen 102

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*

Silica and Carbon, Adsorption by, from Binary Organic Liquid Mixtures. F. E. Bartell, G. H. Scheffler ... 3978

—, Adsorption by, from Non-Aqueous Binary Systems. F. E. Bartell, G. H. Scheffler and C. K. Sloan ... 3977

Spectroscope, Multiplex Interference. E. Lau ... 101

Wave Conception, Development of. Parts IV and V. K. Uller ... 69, 2611

Wave-Length, Interferometric, Effective. M. Maggini ... 3382

Wave-Trains, Finite, Optics of. D. Elert ... 814

Ionisation and Dissociation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Lenses and Optical Systems.

Aberration, Lateral Chromatic, of Apochromatic Microscope Systems. I. C. Gardner and F. A. Case ... 3779

—, Non-Axial, Shadow Fringes Due to. F. Scandone ... 3421

—, Spherical, in Optical Systems. J. Picht ... 2245

Aberrations, Spherical, Small, Shadow Fringes in the Case of. V. Ronchi ... 100

Anamorphosers. H. Bénard ... 27

Astigmatic Pencil and Mannheim's Auxiliary Line, Representation of. M. Dufour ... 1520

Astigmatism in Mirror Spectrometers. M. Czerny and V. Plettig ... 104

—, Wave Theory of, of Optical Systems. J. Picht ... 1875

Binocular Vision, Parallelism in, Measurement of Apparent. A. de Gramont . 1154

Birefringence, Magnetic, Interchangeable Blown Glass Tubes for. P. Lainé .. 3771

Cardan's Problem, Corresponding Object and Image Points by. K. Hoecken .. 816

Charts for Simple Two- and Three-Lens Problems. T. Smith ... 96

Chromatic Method of Making Optical Settings. D. S. Perfect ... 2665

Coma, Errors Caused by, Wave and Refraction Treatment of Errors Caused by. J. Picht ... 2662

Curvature, Radius of, Measurement by Autocollimation of. A. Arnulf ... 1877

Drum, Synchronous Film, for Periodic Spectra. D. C. Stockbarger and C. G. Selig ... 2699

Eyepiece, Photometer, Employing Maxwellian View. J. S. Preston ... 4175

Filter, Radiation, Ideal, Definition of. F. Lauscher ... 94

Fourier Analysis, Optical Process for. B. Germansky ... 1184

Glass Plates, Plane-Parallel, Intrinsic Stresses in, and their Change on Fracture. M. v. Laue ... 14

Glasses, Absorption of, in Ultra-Violet, Temperature Dependence. W. Weizel and H. W. Wolff ... 93

—, Eye Protective, Shade Numbers and Densities of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair ... 1185

—, Ultra-Violet. A. R. Wood ... 1693

Grating Efficiency and Reflecting Power in Extreme Ultra-Violet. H. M. O'Bryan ... 3411

Gratings, Transmission, Plane, Theory of. H. S. Uhler ... 3773

Illumination of Surfaces by Optical Systems. R. Straubel ... 1882

Image Errors, Seidel, and Position of Object. M. Herzberger ... 1181

—, Sharpness of, for Axial Symmetrical Series with Finite Size of Beam. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger ... 1180

Images, Adjacent, with Lenses. H. Schulz and H. Schuch ... 1182

—, Monochromatic, of Luminous Objects with Extended Surfaces, Method of Producing. H. Strebel ... 3046

—, Multiple, in Car Windows. H. M. Reese ... 3424

—, Stereoscopic, Projection of, in Space. E. Estanave ... 3775

Integraph, Photoelectric. T. S. Gray ... 4315

Lens, Aspherical Plano-Convex. G. B. Pacella ... 1873

—, Spierer. W. Seifriz ... 1872

Lenses, Correcting, in Visual Telescopes, Mounting of. G. W. Moffitt ... 106

Luminous Surfaces Formed by Optical Systems, Brightness of. H. Joachim .. 1885

Microscope Illuminator, Dark-Field, for Opaque Objects, Producing Annular, Cross Fire and Indirect Illumination. J. J. Gerlach ... 3778

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, ***continued.***
Microscope, Projection, and Photoelectric Cell. A. Savage and M. C. Jamieson 821
—, Theory of. L. C. Martin 2247
Microscopic Method. E. H. Synge 1883
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet, Sources of Illumination for. B. K. Johnson 2246
Mirrors, Cassegrainian and Gregorian Secondary, Test for. J. H. Hindle 2664
—, Parabolic and Hyperbolic, Hartmann Test for. R. A. Sampson 4169
Notation for Optical Diagrams in Refraction Investigations. J. Picht 3032
Panoramagrams, Parallax. H. E. Ives 819, 1183
—, —, Projection of. H. E. Ives 3776
Phase Anomaly for Spherical Wave. J. Picht 811
Photometric Efficiency of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 1522, 1884
Picture Projection, Reflecting Screens for. H. E. Ives 2241
Polishing of Surfaces. J. M. Macaulay 1878
Prism Size and Orientation in Minimum Deviation Refractometry. L. W. Tilton 1860
Projector, Linear. C. Dévé 1521
Radiometer, Resonance, and Quartz Reflection Spectrum. J. D. Hardy and S. Silverman 1897
Ray, Skew, Imagery Around. T. Smith 95
—, Surroundings of, in Optical System. M. Herzberger 813
Reflector, Parabolic, Photographic Method for Determining Profile of. P. Waguet, A. Stampa and J. Dourgnon 3777
Refraction of Beams of Rectilinear Rays. A. Dargenton 1161
Resolving Power. R. W. Ditchburn 812
Scattering of Light through Small Angles. G. I. Prokowski 809
Shadows, Penumbral, and their Significance in Radiography. P. M. Andrus 631
Sliding, Standard Transformations of, and Applications to Geometrical Optics. C. Carathéodory 1874
Slow-Motion Films. W. Ende 108
Smith-Helmholtz Equation, General Form of. T. Smith 2663
Spectrograph, Filling of, with Light. J. R. Nielsen 1553
Tachymeter, Bosshardt-Zeiss Double Image, Accuracy of Detailed Survey with. K. Ulbrich 4171
Telescope, Composite. E. H. Synge 105
—, Mechanics of. E. P. Burrell 2667
Thickness, Measurements of, under Microscope. P. Metzner 3031
Total Reflection, Light Transmitted in. A. de Gramont 1859
Variation Calculation, Basic Formula for. M. Herzberger 815, 4168
Wedge Sector, Logarithmic, and its Use in Quantitative Analysis. F. Twyman and F. Simeon 435
Wetting, Method of Making Visible. W. Haller 2903

Magnetism.
After-Effect, Magnetic. H. Kühlewein 3598
Alum, Paramagnetic, Magnetic Isotropy of. C. G. Montgomery 1671
Anisotropy Point, Critical, of Ferromagnetic Crystals. N. S. Akulov 2046
Atoms, Behaviour of, in Rotating Magnetic Field. P. Güttinger 3237
Barkhausen Discontinuities, Large, Propagation of. K. J. Sixtus and L. Tonks 3234
— Effect. A. Cisman 984
— —, Thermal Analogy of, Search for. B. del Nunzio 1383
Chemical Bond, Nature of. Paramagnetic Susceptibility, Quantum Mechanics and Molecular Structure. L. Pauling 2876
Cobalt Single Crystals, Magnetisation of, at High Temperatures. K. Honda and H. Masumoto 4310
Copper Crystals, Magnetic Isotropy of. C. G. Montgomery 264
Copper-Nickel Alloys, Magnetic Properties of. E. H. Williams 4312
Crystals, Magnetic Properties of. G. Dupouy 3229
—, Single, Ferromagnetic, Anistropy of Magnetisation of. F. Bloch and G. Gentile 3946
—, —, Ferromagnetic, Direction of Magnetisation in. F. C. Powell 1674
Curie Point, Change in Size of a Ferromagnetic at. F. C. Powell 261
— Points. L. F. Bates 2045
Diamagnetic Metals, Susceptibility of, Dependence of, on Field. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 263, 1667
— Susceptibility and Strain. H. E. Banta 2440

34
31

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Atoms and Ions and Charge Distribution. G. W. Brindley 2441
— — of Dissolved Substances. S. Freed and C. Kasper 993
Diamagnetism According to Thomas-Fermi Statistics. T. Takéuchi 1666
— of Free Electrons. C. G. Darwin 2049
— of Free Electrons. E. Teller 2050
— of Polyhalides. F. W. Gray and J. Dakers 2048
—, Anomalous, and Crystal Structure. V. I. Vaidyanathan 996
Electromers of 2-Pentene. R. H. Clark and E. G. Hallonquist 1416
Electron Rays, Survey of Magnetic Fields by Means of. E. Brüche 2041
—, Polarisation of. C. G. Darwin 261
Electrons, Conduction, Function of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus, K. Grigorow and M. Czernichowski 3948
Ferrites, Crystal Structure and Magnetic Properties of. H. Forestier 3227
Ferromagnetic Alloys, Principle of Atomic Moments in. R. Forrer 987
— Constants, Relationships between. J. R. Ashworth 261
— Solids of Revolution, Investigation of, with Rotating Fields. J. Peltier 2446
— Theories of Weiss and Heisenberg. K. Honda 265
Ferromagnetics, Magnetisation of, in Alternating Field. S. Procopiu 1385
—, Number of Magnetons in. A. Wolf 3947
—, Specific Heat of Electricity in. E. C. Stoner 2047
—, — Heats of. L. F. Bates 261
—, Unitary Interpretation of Conduction in. A. Perrier 233, 3238
Ferromagnetism. R. H. Fowler and F. C. Powell 2801
— and Conductivity, Connection between. K. Ghosh 3591
— and Electrical Characteristics. Part I. W. Gerlach and K. Schneiderhan. Part II. W. Gerlach 985, 2800
— and Hysteresis. A. Ewing 261
Field, Structural Demagnetising, in Ferromagnetic Bodies. R. Forrer and J. Martak 4314
Fields, Strong Magnetic, Magnetic Properties of Matter in. Part I. The Balance and its Properties. Part II. Measurement of Magnetisation. P. Kapitza 2804
—, — Magnetic, Methods of Experimenting in. P. Kapitza 261
Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.
Gases, Paramagnetic, Influence of Magnetism on Thermal Conductivity of. H. Senftleben 1309
Gyromagnetic Effect and Paramagnetism. W. Sucksmith 261
Hydrogen Bromide, Addition of, to Allyl Bromide in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and K. R. Gray 1415
Hysteresis Cycles, Thermal Effects during. A. Guilbert 1678
Impurities in Metals. F. Bitter 3620
Iodine Fluorescence, Magnetic Quenching of, and Predissociation Phenomena. L. A. Turner 1202
Iron Crystal, Magnetic Characteristic of. W. Gerlach 623
—, Magnetisation of, Effect of Circular Alternating Field on Discontinuities of. S. Procopiu 983
—, Polycrystalline, Laws of Ferromagnetic Anistropy in Calculation of Characteristics of. N. S. Akulov 1675
—, Saturated, Penetration of Electromagnetic Waves into. F. Ollendorff 1677
—, Temperature Change with Change of Magnetisation of. W. B. Ellwood 995
Layers, Magnetic, Theory of. M. Manarini 3590
Magnetic Rotation, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Magnetisation and Temperature in Crystals, Interrelations of. W. Peddie 261
— Curve, Shape of, in Strong Fields. N. S. Akulov 3597
— Curves of Monocrystals, Theory of. N. S. Akulov 2442, 3228
— Temperature Curves of Iron, Cobalt and Nickel. E. Tyler 2445
—, Spontaneous, Proof of Impossibility of. N. S. Akulov 986
Magnetism and Electrodynamics. Irene E. Viney 2454
— and Molecular Structure. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur. Part III. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and M. B. Nevgi 2802, 3226
— in the Twentieth Century. E. C. Stoner 261
—, Development of New Theory of. K. Honda 1663

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Magnetism, Discussion on. A Series of Papers by: A. Ewing, E. C. Stoner, H. S. Allen, C. G. Darwin, W. Sucksmith, F. C. Powell, W. Peddie, P. Weiss and R. Forrer, W. Gerlach, P. Kapitza, W. L. Webster, L. F. Bates, J. R. Ashworth. Summary by A. Ferguson 261
Magnetometer, Rotating-Coil, Sensitive. H. R. Nettleton and F. H. Llewellyn 272
Magnetophoresis and Electrophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2316
Magnetostriction and Change of Resistance in Single Crystals of Iron and Nickel. W. L. Webster 261
— of Ferromagnetic Materials. G. Dietsch 4313
— of Overstrained Materials. J. S. Rankin 2043
— Oscillator and Longitudinal Elastic Frequencies of Cylinders. D. S. Muzzey, Jr. 339
—, Cross-Sectional Effect in. A. Esau 3945
—, Theory of. A. Perrier 3236
—, — of, and Curves of Magnetisation. W. Heisenberg 3235
Magnets, Permanent for Electrical Instruments, Magnetisation and Magnetic Ageing of. E. Schramkow and B. Janowsky 266
Manganese Arsenides, Transition of Ferromagnetic into Paramagnetic. A. Smits, H. Gerding and F. Vermast 3592
—, Thermomagnetic Property of. Y. Shimizu 999
Metals, Magnetic Properties of. F. Bitter 988
Moment, Magnetic, of NO, Change of, with Temperature. E. C. Wiersma, W. J. de Haas and W. H. Capel 1665
Moments, Atomic, of Fe, Co and Ni Determined from Magnetic Saturation of Ferro-Cobalts and Nickel Cobalts. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 261
—, Magnetic, of Atomic Nuclei. E. Fermi 1664
Nickel at Curie Points, Duplication of. R. Forrer and A. Hoffmann 1673
— Ion, Magnetic Moment of, in Chloride Solutions. G. Foëx and B. Kessler 3594
— Wire under Stress, Magnetisation of. R. Becker and M. Kersten 990
—, Hexagonal. G. Bredig and E. S. v. Bergkampf 4011
—, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
—, Sudden Variations in Magnetisation of. B. del Nunzio 991
—, Thermoelectric Power of, at the Curie Point. K. E. Grew 3913
Nitric Acid, Action of, on Benzoic Acid in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and R. M. Archibald 1417
— Oxide, Paramagnetic and Diamagnetic Molecules in, Temperature Dependence of Relative Concentration of. E. Brody, T. Millner and R. Schmid 2438
Palladium Atom, Magnetic Moment of. A. N. Guthrie and M. J. Copley 3596
Para- and Diamagnetism, Statistical Theory of. E. Howells 997
Paramagnetic Characteristics of Molecules and Chemical Constitution. D. M. Bose 998
Paramagnetism Independent of Temperature. Existence of Electronic Isomers in Polyatomic Ions. S. Freed and C. Kasper 1672
— of Metals. L. Landau 989
—, Influence of, on Raman Lines. P. Krishnamurti 158
Periodic System and Ferromagnetic Saturation of Elements other than Fe, Ni and Co. C. Sadron 3233
Permalloy and Soft Iron, Rotation of, by Magnetisation and the Nature of the Elementary Magnet. S. J. Barnett 3943
— Cooled in Air, High Permeability of, Cause of. K. Honda 2443
— under Internal Strain, Magnetic Characteristics of. O. v. Auwers 2444
Permeability for Short Electric Waves. R. Michels 3221
— of Iron, Nickel and Cobalt between 10^6 and 10^7 Hertz. M. J. O. Strutt 3223
Phosphors, Magnetic Behaviour of. H. Buchner, W. Gerlach and E. Rupp 3220
Platinum-Cobalt and Pd-Co Alloys, Magnetic Properties of. F. W. Constant 1676
Platinum, Magnetic States of, Influence of Field upon. P. Collet and G. Foëx 3232
Polychromates, Paramagnetism of. F. W. Gray and J. Dakers 2437
Quantum Theory and Magnetism. H. S. Allen 261
Remanence and Hysteresis Loss, Nature of. N. S. Akulov 992
Resistance, Effect of Magnetic Field on, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance.
Schmidt Magnetic Apparatus. A. Belluigi 1681
Shell, Magnetic, with Circular Edge, Potential of. B. Pelini 1662
Skin Effect in Ferromagnetic Wires at High Frequencies. M. Wien 3222

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, ***continued.***

Spark, Electric, Effect of Magnetic Field on Long-Wave Radiation from. M. A. Lewitsky 2435
Sulphur Molecule, Diatomic, Magnetic Moment of. E. J. Shaw and T. E. Phipps 3595
Surface Tension in Magnetic Field. H. Auer 1436
Susceptibilities and Ionic Moments in Palladium and Platinum Groups. A. N. Guthrie and L. T. Bourland 2439
— of Liquid Crystals. W. Kast 2957
— of Polyoxymethylenes and Formaldehyde Solutions. W. Good 2044
—, Small, Comparison of. R. A. Fereday 3944
Susceptibility Curves, Autographic Determination of Inflection Points in. J. L. Haughton 2057
— of Anhydrous Cupric Chloride and Sulphate at Low Temperatures. Field Dependency of Paramagnetism. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter 3230
— of Cerium Fluoride at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter 1384
— of Chrome Alum at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter ... 262
— of Cupric Sulphate Pentahydrate at Low Temperatures; Magneton Numbers in Iron Group. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter 1670
— of Gases. H. Buchner 1669
— of Gases. Part II. Temperature Dependence. F. Bitter 1668
— of Metals, Effect of Cold-Working on. K. Honda and Y. Shimizu 4311
— of Neodymium Nitrate. P. W. Selwood 3224
— of Organic Liquid Binary Systems. (Miss) V. C. G. Trew and J. F. Spencer 2803
— of Oxygen at Low Pressures. E. C. Wiersma, W. J. de Haas and W. H. Capel 3225
Thermoanalysis of Metal Single Crystals and New Thermoelectric Effect of Bismuth Crystals Grown in Magnetic Fields. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 1632
Thermocouples of Ni and Fe Wires, Longitudinally and Transversely Magnetised. W. H. Ross 3560
Thermoelectric Forces Produced by Magnetic Field. S. R. Williams 3915
Water, Magnetic Susceptibility of, Thermal Variation of. B. Cabrera, W. Johner and A. Piccard 994
—, Temperature Coefficient of Magnetisation of, from 0° to 100° C. W. Johner 3231

Mechanics, General.

Acceleration Registering Apparatus for Automobiles. Höffer 3289
Aerofoil Pendulum Immersed in Fluid, Free Damping of. E. Tyler 2135
Appell's Equations. R. J. Seeger 1449
Arrow, Exterior Ballistics of. F. L. English 1448
Bars, U, Vibration of. G. H. Keulegan 2551
Bodies, *n*, Problem of, and Expansion of Universe. G. C. McVittie 1838
—, Three, Problem of, Asymptotic Satellites in. W. H. Gage 1076
—, Two, in Contact, Pressure between. J. P. Andrews 1771
Body of Variable Mass, Motion of. D. Graffi 2154
Bonded and Free Systems of Points. E. Gugino 713
Cavitational Theory of Riabouchinsky, Bi-Dimensional Applications of. B. Demtchenko 2139
Centrifugal Field, Intense, Molecules in. T. Svedberg 3994
Chronograph, Loomis, Analysis of Records Made on, by Three Schrott Clocks and Crystal Oscillator. E. W. Brown and D. Brouwer 2520
Continuous Systems, Mechanics of. A. Signorini 1767
D'Alembert's Paradox and Kutta-Joukowski's Theorem. L. Poggi 1766
Deformations, Finite, of Continuous Systems. A. Signorini 714
Discrete and Continuous Theories in Physics. A. Ruark 1774
Dissipative Dynamical Systems. P. S. Bauer 2927
— Systems and Related Variational Principles. H. Bateman 4076
Dynamical Systems with Slow Variation. Y. Hagihara 2556
Elasticity, *see Separate Section.*
Ellipsoid, Smooth, Motion of Particle on. Y. Hagihara 1770
Fermat's Principle, Theorems Connected with. L. Natanson 1077
Filaments of which Elementary Parts are Subjected to Central Forces, Equilibrium Curves of. E. Baticle 2559
Geometry, Reduction of Dynamics to. T. Lewis 2155
Homoïdes, Ellipsoidal, Exclusive Property of. P. Dive 4098

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, General, *continued.*

Impact, Experiments on. J. P. Andrews 1772
Invariants of Relative Motions. J. le Roux 2926
Kinetic Theory of Matter, *see* Thermodynamics.
Liouville and Stäckel Integrations of Mechanical Problems. V. S. Vrkljan... 712
Mass, Limit of, Practical. F. Correggiari 2517
—, Variability of. C. Somigliana 4104
Maupertuis, Principle of. F. D. Murnaghan 1775
Membrane, Non-Planar, Vibrations of. G. R. Stibitz 16
Morera's Theorem, Extension of. E. Gugino 1765
Motion, Measure of. P. Drumaux 2584
—, Plane, of Isotropic Elastic Bodies. J. H. Ramström.... 12
—, Rigid, in Generalised Space. Angelina Cabras 715
Non-Holonomous Systems with Bonds Depending on Time. G. Vranceanu... 2554
Nuclei Imbedded in Elastic Medium, Influence of. E. Volterra.... 11
Oscillations, Coupled. Mechanical Model and Physical Theory. W. Stockmann 1444
—, Damped, Theory of. V. S. Vrkljan 1776
—, Quasi-Harmonic, General Integration Process for. E. Schwerin 1777
Oscillators, Coupled. W. Kossel 2175
Pendulum in Viscous Medium, Motion of. G. W. Brindley and T. Emmerson.. 2136
—, Foucault's, Improvement of, and Maintenance of Oscillations. Charron . 1778
—, Free. S. O. G. Hagen 1779
Percussion Figures, Observations on. J. P. Andrews.... 1773
Planimeter, Knife-Edge or Hatchet. F. B. and L. C. Haynes 3672
Plates, Shield, Resistance of, to Penetration by Rifle Bullet. K. Honda, G. Takemaé and T. Watanabe 1447
Reaction Forces in Movement of a Material System. E. Gugino 1450, 2555
Rigid Bodies in Generalised Space, Mechanics of. Angelina Cabras 1768
Ring, Anchor, Steady Rotation of, in Viscous Liquid. F. E. Relton 1746
Rolling of Heavy Body on Horizontal Plane. M. A. Omara 1769
Space Energetics, Calculation of Chemical, Electrical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of Matter, Energy and Form by. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner... 2111
—, Configuration, Path of Particle in. Z. Horák 2984
Sphere, Doubly-Connected, Sliding Surfaces in, and Mixed Inverse Problem. B. Demtchenko.... 2557
Spheres, Rigid, in Elastic Medium in Equilibrium, Perturbations Produced by. E. Volterra 2545
Stability of Moving Systems. M. Schuler.... 711
Statistics, Wave; Correspondence between Classical and Wave Mechanics. K. K. Mukherjee 3348
String Vibrations of Finite Amplitude. K. Schlesinger 1608
Tensions in Elastic Medium. E. Volterra.... 10
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical Systems of. R. Hermann ... 2731
Time, Measurement of, Precise. A. L. Loomis 2519
Torsional and Pendulous Oscillations, Mutual Transference of. G. Subrahmaniam 1446
— Oscillations in Body Bounded by Surface of Revolution. A. Lokchine.... 2149
Units, New System of. E. Pistolesi.... 2153
Velocities, Ballistic, Resistance of Air to. Gabeault 3312
Velocity, Field, Stable Equilibrium in. B. de Finetti 340
Vibrating System, Dispersion of Energy from. E. Volterra 4074
Vibration, Mechanical, Source of, for Experimental Purposes. F. Aughtie ... 2148
Vibrations, Coupled, and Specific Heat and Infra-Red Spectra of Crystals. A. B. Lewis 203
Water, Surface, Resistance of Impact on. Part II. Cone. S. Watanabe 341
Wave Conception, Development of. Parts IV and V. K. Uller 69, 2611
Wave Motion and Equation of Continuity. R. B. Lindsay 3684
Waves, Electric, Ray Theory of, and Dynamics. T. L. Eckersley 4306
Wheel, Rolling, Equations of Motion of. H. Lenk 3311
—, Wire, Stresses in, under Loads Applied to Rim. A. J. S. Pippard and W. E. Francis 2151
Work in Generalised Space. Angelina Cabras 3310

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

Adiabatic Invariants, Theory of. W. Glaser.... 559

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued*.

Adsorption Catalysis, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Born and V. Weisskopf .. 2824
Alkali Iodides, Fundamental Oscillation Quantum of Gaseous. H. J. van Leeuwen 1263
α-Particles, Anomalous Scattering of, by Light Nuclei. E. Guth and T. Sexl .. 1581
—, Scattering of, Anomalous, by Light Nuclei. T. Sexl 2332
—, Slow, Scattering of, by Helium. P. M. S. Blackett and F. C. Champion 1941
α-Rays, Anomalous Scattering of. M. Muskat 3511
Aperiodic Processes in Quantum Mechanics. G. Wentzel 1102
Atomic Dimensions and Quantum Theories. K. C. Mazumder 1090
— Heat of Crystalline Substances at Constant Pressure. Y. Endō 3143
Atoms with s-Electrons, Interaction between. N. Rosen 3356
—, Behaviour of, in Rotating Magnetic Field. P. Güttinger 3237
Barkhausen-Kurz Effect. K. Schuster 982
Benzene and Related Compounds, Electronic Configuration of. E. Hückel 3352
Bodies, Two, Problem of, Hyperfine Structure as Test of Linear Wave Equation in. D. R. Inglis 2692
Bond, Electron-Pair, and Quantum Theory. W. Heitler 3353
Born's Collision Method, Higher Approximations. C. Moller 1579
de Broglie Wave Theory, Mechanical Conception of. A. Korn 1099
Canonical Exchange Relations, Invariance of. L. Rosenfeld 46
Causality in Electron Behaviour. A. Sommerfeld 1797
— in Electron Behaviour. J. Stark 365
— in Microstructure Phenomena, Principle of. G. Gianfranceschi 358
— in Physics. G. W. Kellner 364
— in Quantum Mechanics. G. W. Kellner 363
Chemical Bond, Nature of. Quantum Mechanics, Paramagnetic Susceptibility and Molecular Structure. L. Pauling 2876
— Forces, Quantum Theory of. M. Born 658
— Kinetics, Quantum Theory of. L. Goldstein 3635
— —, Quantum Theory of. Unimolecular Reactions. S. Roginsky and L. Rosenkewitsch 659
Chlorine Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and Entropy of Crystalline Chlorine. T. E. Stern 3885
Collision between Two Particles Considering Retardation of Forces. C. Moller 3719
— Processes, Quantum Mechanics of. E. U. Condon, P. M. Morse 2965
— —, Radiationless, at Low Velocities. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 3203
—, Persistence of Molecular Rotation and Vibration in. O. Oldenberg 1794
—, Transfer of Energy between Atoms in. O. K. Rice 1789
Collisions of Second Kind, Quantum Mechanics of. L. Goldstein 2585
—, Atomic, Quantum Mechanics of. L. Goldstein 2586
—, Inelastic, Low-Velocity. C. Zener 3357
Constants, Universal, c, e, h, M_p, m_0, G and R, Values and Inter-Relationships of. W. N. Bond 1682
Contact, Electric, Theory of. W. Ehrenberg and H. Hönl 3182
Coordination Studies. Part III. Energy of Coordination. F. J. Garrick 2503
Corpuscular Dynamics, Internal, and Origin of Gravitation. A. Kastler 1806
Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of, Problem in. E. L. Hill 2572
Differential Equations, Cauchy-Riemann's and Dirac's. D. Iwanenko and K. Nikolsky 47
— —, Dirac's and Maxwell's. F. J. v. Wisniewski 48
Diffraction of Material Waves. S. Kikuchi 964
Dirac's α-Matrices, Interpretation of. G. Breit 1799
— Dispersion Theory, Invariant Formulation of. W. Wessel 1800
— Electron, Magnetic and Electric Moments of. T. Tanaka 3593
— Equation. F. J. v. Wisniewski 1107
— —, Tensor of. B. Podolsky 3713
— Equations and the Principle of Indeterminism. G. Racah 3340
— —, General Form of. R. Zaycoff 1470
— —, Solution of, without Specialisation of Dirac Operators. F. Sauter 49, 361
— Partial Differential Equations. N. Théodoresco 3339
— Relativistic Theory of Electron, and Mass Absorption Coefficient of K Shell. L. C. Roess 2581
— — Wave Equation, Treatment of Photoelectric Effect by. T. Muto 2431
— Systems of Equations of Elliptical Type. G. C. Moisil 1471
— Theory and Intensity of Doublet Lines. K. Bechert 486

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Dirac's Theory of Electron, Quantum Mechanics of Dispersion and Magnetic Rotation in. W. Kroll 1164

— — of Light Scattering and Dispersion. I. Tamm 1163

— — of Protons and Electrons. G. I. Pokrowski 1106

— — of Radiation, Criticism of. L. Rosenfeld 4095

— —, Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines on. V. Weisskopf and E. Wigner ... 154

— Wave Equation and Equations of Electronic Theory. N. R. Sen 2181

— — Equation of First Order with Two Components. E. Reichenbächer.... 743

— — Equation, Interpretation of Operators in. N. R. Sen 3341

— — Mechanics and Theory of Electrons, Equations of. N. R. Sen 1105

— — Mechanics, Equation for Moments and Virial in. S. Gupta.......... 2973

Disintegration, Radioactive, according to Relativistic Wave Equations. S. Gupta 3504

e/m, Value of, by Deflection Experiments. G. E. Uhlenbeck and L. A. Young 1684

Eigenfunctions, Zero-Order. N. M. Gray and L. A. Wills 3355

Eigenvalue Problems, Approximate Solutions of: Vibrations. W. Meyer z. Capellen 2177

Electrodynamics, Quantitative. E. Fermi 2052, 3950

Electromagnetism and Principles of Mechanics. A. Schidlof.......... 1000

Electron Cloud, Pictorial Representation of, for H-like Atoms. H. E. White.. 3350, 4097

— Diffraction and Molecular Structure. R. Wierl 2786

— — and Photoelectric Effect at Potassium Surfaces Treated with Hydrogen. W. Kluge and E. Rupp 2430

— — at Single Layer of Atoms. M. v. Laue 2025

— — by 1:2-Dichloroethane. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 2875

— — by Oxygen-Coated Tungsten. W. Boas and E. Rupp 2024

— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 2785

— — Maxima, Sharpness of. E. Schöbitz 2026

— Dipole, Eigenvalue Problem for, in Atomic Field. K. Basu 44

— Gas, Statistics of, Introduction of Exchange into. L. Goldstein 1472

— Impact, Ionisation of Mercury Vapour by. P. T. Smith 2782

— in Homogeneous Electric Field. F. Sauter 3952

— in Motion, Graphical Calculation of Magnitudes Attached to. G. Fournier 1686

— Interference by Reflection from Oil Surfaces. A. Bühl and E. Rupp...... 2409

— Properties. R. D. Kleeman 52

— Waves, Reflection Polarisation of. O. Halpern 2027

—, Determination of Position of, by Means of a Microscope. K. F. v. Wiezsäcker 3951

—, Equations of Motion of. U. Kakinuma 368

—, Infinite Auto-Reaction for, Possibility of Avoiding. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 369

—, — Auto-Reaction for, Possibility of Avoiding. W. Anderson 1108

—, Inner Degrees of Freedom of. V. Fock 2978

—, — Degrees of Freedom of. E. Schrödinger and V. Fock.......... 4096

—, Proton and Universe, Masses of. A. S. Eddington.......... 1796

—, Self-Energy of. W. Heisenberg 732

—, Spinning, Matrix Mechanics of. G. Temple 733

—, Two-, Problem for H−, He, Li+, Be++, etc., Ground Term of. E. A. Hylleraas 734

Electrons and Excited Mercury Atoms, Collisions of the Second Kind between. G. D. Latyscheff and A. I. Leipunsky 851

— Deflected by Magnetic Field, Relativistic Wave Mechanics of. M. S. Plesset 1685

— — by Magnetic Field, Wave Mechanics of. L. Page 270

— in Crystal Lattices, Quantum Mechanics of. R. de L. Kronig and W. G. Penney 2174

— in Metal and Bragg's Conditions of Selective Reflection. L. Brillouin..... 584

— in Metals and Classification of Corresponding de Broglie Waves. L. Brillouin 585

— with Spin, Crystal Interferences of. H. Hellmann 3206, 3929

—, Distribution of, in Atom. L. Goldstein 1093

—, Extraction of, from Metals by Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey...... 4305

—, Fast, Scattering of, by Metals. Part I. Sensitivity of Geiger Point-Discharge Counter. Part II. Polarisation by Double Scattering at Right-Angles. C. T. Chase 609, 610

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Electrons, Fast, Scattering of, in Hydrogen as Test of Interaction Energy of Two Electrons. H. C. Wolfe 2408
—, Free, Diamagnetism of. C. G. Darwin 2049
—, —, Motion of, in Electromagnetic Fields. E. H. Kennard 1798
—, Quantum Dynamics of. E. Schrödinger 3714
—, Slow, in Nitrogen, Quantum Losses of Velocity of. H. Löhner 3575
—, Two, Spin Interaction of, Fine Structure of Helium as Test of. G. Breit .. 139
Energy Density, Upper Limit of. W. Anderson 1805
— Interchange in Molecular Collisions, Translational, Rotational and Vibrational. C. Zener 2173
— Transformations, Possible, under Quantum Conditions. R. D. Kleeman .. 2368
Equation of State, Quantum Theory of. J. C. Slater 3884
Equations, General Coordinate-Invariant, of Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow 2972
Exchange Energy. P. Starodubrowsky 3710
Exclusion Principle and Intra-Molecular Statistics. L. Goldstein 370
Fermat's Principle, Theorems Connected with. L. Natanson 1077
Field, Gravitational, Homogeneous, Relativistic Wave-Mechanics Motion of Material Particles in. N. R. Sen 1115
Fields, Intense Electric, Photoelectric Properties under. E. O. Lawrence and L. B. Linford 253
Frequency Shifts in Dispersing Media. G. Breit and E. O. Salant 492
Gas Theory, Relativity. V. Danilow 556
Gases, Inert, Interaction of. M. Delbrück 1411
Grating Energy and Grating Constants of Lithium Hydride, Wave-Mechanics, Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas 51
H-Rays in Hydrogen, Scattering of. C. Gerthsen 3862
Heisenberg's Relation. H. L. Brose and E. H. Saayman 2968
Helium Atom and Hydrogen Atom, Reciprocal Action between, and between Two Helium Atoms. G. Gentile 43
— — and Lithium Ion, Polarisability of. R. H. Hassé 730
Hydrogen and Ionised Helium, Intensity in Fine Structure Components of Series Lines of, according to Dirac's Theory. M. Saha and A. C. Banerji 3083
— Atom and Electron, Inter-Affinity of. P. Starodbrowsky 1097
— —, Affinity of, for Electrons According to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 42
— Atoms, Diffraction of, Reflected from Lithium Fluoride. T. H. Johnson 41, 2577
— Ion, Triatomic, H_3+. H. S. W. Massey 4090
— -Like Atoms, Effect of Non-Homogeneous Electric Field on Fine Structure of. S. Gupta 1227
— Molecule, Extended Energy Functions of. P. M. Davidson and W. C. Price 1465
— Terms, Shift of, in High Electric Fields. C. Lanczos 1225
— Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and Entropy of Crystalline Hydrogen. T. E. Stern 1974
Hyperfine Structure of S and P Terms of Two-Electron Atoms with Special Reference to Li^+. G. Breit and F. W. Doermann 1544
— — Formulæ for One-Electron Spectra, Derivation of. G. Breit 1918
Identity, Principle of, and Exclusion of Quantum States. G. N. Lewis 740
Indefiniteness in Quantum Theory. G. Wataghin 738
Indeterminacy of Coulomb's Law. G. Lemaître 2806
Intensity Formulæ, Derivation of, by Quantum Mechanics. H. A. Kramers .. 1277
Inverse-Cube Central Force Field in Quantum Mechanics. G. H. Shortley 3351
J Values, Atomic, and Molecular Quantum Numbers, Correlation of, with Applications to Halogen, Alkaline Earth and Alkali Molecules. R. S. Mulliken 1096
Kepler Problem in Five-Dimensional Wave Mechanics, and Effect of Gravity on Balmer Formula. N. R. Sen 1114
Light Waves, Electro-Optical Modification of. L. H. Stauffer 804
—, Contemporary Theories of. W. F. G. Swann 508
—, Gravitational Action of. L. Rosenfeld 1112
Lithium Atom, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Arakatzu and P. Scherrer .. 45
Magnetism and the Quantum Theory. H. S. Allen 261
—, Development of New Theory of. K. Honda 1663
Many-Electron Atoms, Wave-Functions of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 3720
Mass, Practical Unit of. F. Correggiari 2517
Matrix Geometry, Quantum Mechanics. K. Nikolsky 737

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Matrix, Density, in Many-Electron Problem, Interpretation. P. A. M. Dirac. 2587
Maxwell and Dirac Equations, Application of Spinor Analysis to. O. Laporte and G. E. Uhlenbeck 3712
Maxwell's Equations and Equations of Quantum Theory. M. Fahmy 2178
Metals, Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption in. E. H. Hall 4278
—, Electrical Conductivity of. C. D. Niven 3908
—, Electron Theory of. L. Nordheim 3907
Molecular Forces, Properties and Applications of. F. London 1464
— Rays. W. H. Rodebush 3711
Motion under No Forces in Relativistic Quantum Mechanics. E. Schrödinger 1104
Multiples, Radiation of. K. F. Herzfeld 2302
Neutron. R. M. Langer and N. Rosen 3336
Nuclear Physics Treated According to Wave Mechanics, Problems of. A. C. Banerji 535
— Rotation of Indium and Hyperfine Structure of Arc Spectrum. D. A. Jackson 124
Nucleus, Atom, Resonance and Damping in Theory of. R. d'E. Atkinson 534
—, Atomic, Arrangement of Protons and Electrons in. W. M. Latimer 2576
—, Effect of Motion of, on Spectra of Li I and Li II. D. S. Hughes and C. Eckart 135
Oscillator, Harmonic, Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines in Radiation of. V. Weisskopf and E. Wigner 847
—, Symmetric Spherical, and Rotational Motion of Homopolar Molecules in Crystals. T. E. Stern 2582
Oscillators, Coupled. W. Kossel 2175
—, Macroscopic, having Frequencies which are One-Valued Energy Functions. C. H. Johansson 2176
Para- and Diamagnetism, Statistical Theory of. E. Howells 997
Paramagnetism of Metals. L. Landau 989
Periodicity and its Foundations. M. Copisarow 2857
Perturbation Problems in Quantum Mechanics. J. E. Lennard-Jones 1103
Photoelectric Processes, Quantum Mechanics of. M. Stobbe 1658
Photoelectricity, Recent Developments in. C. E. Mendenhall 2036
Photon Model, Rotating. H. Bauer 742
Photons, Collisions of, Attempt to Detect. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey 161
—, Double Scattering of. J. Blaton 3420
—, Ether and Electricity. Part I. F. Prunier. Part II. R. Ferrier and F. Prunier 745, 1804
—, New Theory of, Contribution to. E. Császár 1803
—, Non-Existence of Spin in. A. Kastler 2971
—, Possibility of Impulse and Energy Exchange between. H. Bauer 3795
—, "Resting Mass" of, Stern's Formula and de Broglie's Hypothesis as to. W. Anderson 1214
—, Theory of Elementary. E. Klein 506
—, Time of Absorption of. H. T. Wolff 1213
—, Wave Theory of. G. Rumer 1212
Planck's Radiation Law, Derivation of, from Standpoint of Adsorption. A. Ganguli 1396
Polyatomic Molecules, Quantum Theory of Chemical Combination for. W. Heitler and G. Rumer 2504
Proton. P. A. M. Dirac 731
— Waves, Diffraction of. Y. Sugiura 3928
Protons, Passage of, Through Gases, Transference of Charge and Ionisation During. F. Goldmann 3927
—, Production of. C. Ramsauer, R. Kollath and D. Lilienthal 2789
Quadripole Multiplets, Normal, Intensity and Sum Rules in. A. Rubinowicz 1231
— Radiation in Alkalies. A. F. Stevenson 132
Quanta (Light), *see* Photons *above*.
—, X-Ray, Partial Absorption of. A. J. Alichanow and L. A. Arzimovič 3493
Quantum Electrodynamics, Heisenberg-Pauli Formulation of, Propagation of Light Waves in Accordance with. S. Kikuchi 1215
— —, Supplementary Principle in. M. Born 2976
— Mechanics, Problems of. M. Born 4093
— Theories, Recent. R. J. Seegeo 2967
— Theory. A. Carrelli 2966

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

Quantum Theory. P. Straneo 4094
— — of Double Bond and Its Stereochemical Behaviour. E. Hückel 499
— — of Homopolar Linkage. W. Heitler 499
— —, Classical, and X-Ray Excitation by Canal Rays and α-Particles. W. Band 512
— Transitions, Permitted and Forbidden. R. Ladenburg 499
Radiant Energy into Matter, Possible Transformation of. F. G. Donnan 3716
Radiation, Possible Action of, on Atomic Nuclei. G. I. Pokrowski 2970
—, Pressure of, and Virial of Lorentz Forces. S. C. Kar 560
—, Quantum Theory of. L. Rosenfeld and J. Solomon 3344
—, Theory of. E. Fermi 4210
—, — of. W. Heisenberg 2969
Recoil Rays Produced by Scattered γ-Rays, Distribution of Direction of. D. Skobelzyn 888
Relativistic Wave Mechanics. W. Elsasser 2974
Relativity, Projective. O. Veblen and B. Hoffmann 379
Resonance Fluorescence, Theory of. V. Weisskopf 3432
Reversion of Physical Laws. E. Schrödinger 3883
Rotation Structure of Light Molecules. W. Weizel 741
Rotational Motion of Molecules in Crystals. L. Pauling 53
Scattering, Modified, by Hydrogen Halides. E. O. Salant and A. Sandow 2304
Schrödinger's Equation, Solution of, when Interaction Energy Possesses Singularities. G. Jaffé 1468
— ψ Function, Conditions which, must Satisfy. G. Jaffé 1469
— Theory. L. Delsarte 1100
— Wave Equation, Acoustical Interpretation of. R. B. Lindsay 1101
Screening Constants, Theory and Calculation of. C. Eckart 366
Selection Rules, Many-Electron. S. Goudsmit and L. Gropper 3354
Spectra, Quantum Theory of. L. Bruninghaus 1533
Stark Effect, Calculation of. K. Basu 502
Statistical Model, Fermi-Thomas, Application of, to Calculation of Potential Distribution in Positive Ions. E. B. Baker 250
Statistics, Einstein-Bose. M. Didlaukis 736
—, Fermi-Dirac, and Space Charge in Thermionic Emission. R. S. Bartlett 2798
—, —, Dissociation Formula on. E. A. Milne 735
—, Nuclear. P. Ehrenfest and J. R. Oppenheimer 2179
—, Relativistic, Dissociation Formula according to. S. Chandrasekhar 2628
—, Various, and their Formulæ. S. Suzuki 3718
—, Wave. K. C. Kar 359
—, —, Correspondence between Classical and Wave Mechanics. H. K. Mukherjee 3348
—, —, Extension of. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh 2180
Summation Law, Refinement of. E. Wigner 3807
Theories in Physics, Discrete and Continuous. A. Ruark 1774
Transformation of Light into Heat in Solids. Part I. J. Frenkel 1857, 3028
Transition Probability, Expression of. U. Doi 1467
Transitions, Quantum, in Collisions of Second Kind. H. Beutler and W. Eisenschimmel 367
Two-Quantum Processes. M. Göppert-Mayer 3343
Uncertainty Principle. C. G. Darwin 3347
— —. E. Schrödinger 54
— — in Quantum Mechanics. R. W. Ditchburn 739
— —, Examples of. C. G. Darwin 2583
— —, Extension of, for the Relativistic Quantum Theory. L. Landau and R. Peierls 2975
— —, Heisenberg's, Two Examples of, for Bound Particles. B. Remak 3717
— Relations of Quantum Theory. A. E. Ruark 2182
Virial Law. V. Fock 50
van der Waals' Forces for Hydrogen and Helium at Large Interatomic Distances, Calculation of. H. R. Hassé 1975
— — in Gases. J. C. Slater and J. G. Kirkwood 2367
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 69, 2611, 4118
— Equation for Electron, Five Dimensional Formulation of. U. Kakinuma 3349
— Mechanics Differential Equation, Fundamental Integrals of. C. W. Oseen 362
— — of Wave-Field. G. C. Moisil 1802

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

Wave Mechanics, Application of Classical Statistical Conceptions to. J. Ullmo 1801
— —, Quasi-Electromagnetic Equations of, New Form of. W. Alexandrow .. 360
— —, Separability of Differential Equation of. K. F. Herzfeld 2183
— Particles as Transmitted Possibilities: Quantum Postulates Derived from Logical Relativity. W. Band 3721
— Theory of Matter. C. G. Darwin 4092
— — of Matter. P. Pagnini 3715
Waves and Corpuscles. S. Timpanaro 1210
— and Corpuscles, Dualism between. E. Sevin 1466
—, Electric, Ray Theory of, and Dynamics. T. L. Eckersley 4306
—, Electromagnetic, Propagation of, and Motion of Particle in Potential Field. W. de Groot 1002
—, Material and Radiational. A. M. Mosharrafa 3949
—, —, Structure of Field Equations of. W. Alexandrow 3342
Wentzel-Brillouin-Kramers Approximate Solution of Wave Equation. L. A. Young and G. E. Uhlenbeck 744
World Function Relating to Action Integral of Gravitation, Electricity and Matter. Part I. E. Reichenbächer 747
Zeeman Effect and Operational Wave Equation. G. Temple 160
Zero-Point Energy of a Hollow Space. G. Rumer 3345

Melting and Boiling Points.

Azetotropism, New Application of. M. Lecat 905
Benzene, Water Content of. A. W. C. Menzies 3875
Boiling-Point Rule of Ramsay and Young, Extension of. T. S. Wheeler..... 2356
Calcium-Sodium Alloys, Solidification Diagram of. E. Rinck 3621
Chromium, Melting Point of, Determination of, with Thermoelement. L. Müller 902
Cooling Curves, Photographing of. H. D. Crockford and A. E. Hughes...... 895
Critical Points of Metals, Examination of. A. Schulze 202
Cryostat with Automatic Temperature Regulation. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2343
—, Liquid Air, Automatic Constant Level Device for. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2344
Crystal Nuclei, Capacity of, for Superheating. R. Bloch, T. Brings and W. Kuhn 3315
Distillation Equilibria, Calculations of. G. Bozza 1963
Drying, Intensive, Influence of, on Establishment of Internal Equilibrium. A. Smits, E. L. Swart, P. Bruin and W. M. Mazee........ 2351, 4244
Ebullioscope, Differential, with Fractionator. W. Swietoslawski 1956
Electromers of 2-Pentene. R. H. Clark and E. G. Hallonquist 1416
Enantiomers, Physical Identity of. A. N. Campbell 3033
—, — Identity of. A. N. Campbell and F. C. Garrow 430
Freezing Point Depressions of Potassium Cobalticyanide and Ferricyanide. C. Robertson and V. K. la Mer 3871
Fusion Curves of Binary Mixtures. R. Kremann...... 2729
— Diagrams of Binary Systems, Alleged Anomalies in. N. A. Puschin and I. I. Rikovski 1595
—, Thermal Agitation and Elasticity of Solids. L. Brillouin 2546
Glass as Fourth State of Matter. E. Berger 4245
Glasses while Softening, Behaviour of. G. Tammann 542
Hydrocarbons, Normal Long-Chain, Melting Points and Heats of Crystallisation of. W. E. Garner, K. van Bibber and A. M. King 3523
Hydrogen, Melting Curve of, to 450 Kg./Cm.^{2}. W. H. Keesom and J. H. C. Lisman 3524
Ice Formation in Running Water, Thermal and Dynamic Conditions for. O. Devik 2986
Iron, Melting Point of. Optical Determination of High Metallurgical Temperatures. C. H. M. Jenkins and Marie L. V. Gayler 544
Krypton and Xenon, Physical Constants of, and their Extraction from Liquid Air Residues. F. J. Allen and R. B. Moore 3872
Liquids, Intensive Drying of. A. Smits 547
Melting Point, Elasticity and Temperature. W. Widder........ 2547
— Points, Apparatus for Determining. L. M. Dennis and R. S. Shelton 200

Abstract Nos.

Melting and Boiling Points, *continued.*

Melting Points, Normal Boiling Points and Critical Temperatures. R. Taft and J. Stareck 903
Mercury near Melting Point, Specific Heat of. L. G. Carpenter and L. G. Stoodley 548
Metal, Solid-Liquid Equilibrium in, Automatic Maintenance of. P. A. Anderson 1596
Neon, Separation of, into Isotopic Components by Rectification. W. H. Keesom and H. van Dijk 1793
Nickel, Freezing Point of, as Fixed Point on International Temperature Scale. H. T. Wensel and W. F. Roeser 1589
—, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
Osmotic Coefficients and Chemical Structure of Ions. L. Ebert and J. Lange .. 681
Palladium, Black Body at Melting Point of. S. Nikitine 3870
Plastic Crystalline Solid and its Solution, Equilibrium Relations between. B. Lockspeiser 1019
Platinum Alloys, Melting Points of. L. Müller 901
—, Freezing Point of. W. F. Roeser, F. R. Caldwell and H. T. Wensel 3869
—, Melting Point of. G. Ribaud and P. Mohr 1958
Rectifying Column, Graphical Treatment of Thermodynamics of. W. H. Keesom 1962
Refractories, Special, for Use at High Temperatures. W. H. Swanger and F. R. Caldwell 3867
Sodium Chloride Dihydrate, Melting Curve of, to 12,000 Bars. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 1319
Solutions, Freezing of Dilute Undisturbed. V. Giambalvo 1959
Supercooled Melts and Supercooled Solid Modifications, Linear Crystallisation of. M. Volmer and M. Marder 2728
Superheating and Intensive Drying of Liquids. E. Cohen and W. A. T. Cohen-de Meester 2349
— and Intensive Drying of Liquids. A. Smits 2350
Water, Boiling Point of, as Function of Pressure. A. Zmaczynsky and A. Bonhoure 546
—, Freezing, Kelvin Scale Temperature of. F. G. Keyes 3868

Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys (*see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering).

Aluminium and Aluminium-Mercury Alloys. Part I. Photoelectric Effect. Part II. Electrochemical Investigations. H. Gerding 1655, 1735
— and its Alloys, Elastic Hysteresis of. G. Golonnetti and G. M. Pugno 1028
— and Magnesium Alloys, Heat and Electric Conductivity and Lorenz Number of. W. Mannchen 4015
— Single Crystals, Deformation Process and Recrystallisation Texture of. W. G. Burgers 2487
— — Crystals, Electrical Conductivity of, in Directions Inclined at Various Angles to the Crystal Axes. M. Fraser 4280
—, Compressed Single Plates of, Arrangement of Micro-Crystals in. Y. Fukami 4077
—, Rolled, Orientation of. J. Thewlis 1401
—, Salt Ions in, Diffusion of. J. Cichocki 1709
Amalgams, Sodium, Electrical Conductivities of Dilute, at Various Temperatures. W. J. Davies and E. J. Evans 935
Antimony, Metallic, Electrolytic Production of, from its ores. N. A. Isgarischew and S. A. Pletenew 4359
Binary Alloys, Vapour Pressure and Activity of Liquid Component in, at High Temperatures. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 1966
Bismuth and Antimony Crystals, Tensile Strength and Cleavability of. G. Wassermann 1030
— in Fusible Alloys, Use of 1713
—, Thin Laminæ of, Structure of. F. Gross and K. Herrmann 643
Bismuth-Antimony Alloys, Cast, Diffusion in. G. Masing and Hildegard Overlach 2091
Cadmium as Protection Against Rust. B. Planner 2095
— Electrode, Potential of. F. H. Getman 2112
—, Metallic, Properties of. C. H. M. Jenkins and G. D. Preston 2850

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys, ***continued.***

Calcium, Allotropic Transformation of. E. Rinck 2171
Calcium-Bismuth System. E. Kurzyniec 4340
Calcium-Sodium Alloys, Solidification Diagram of. E. Rinck 3621
Chromium, Melting Point of, Determination of, with Thermoelement. L. Müller 902
Cold Work, Physical Changes due to, and Mixed Crystal Formation, Relation between, with Particular Reference to Tungsten. C. Agte and K. Becker 2088
— Working, Effect of, on Density and Electrical Resistance of Metals. T. Uêda 1625
Contraction of Metal Test-Pieces under Tensile Stress. E. Schapitz 4010
Copper Wires, Hard-drawn, Degree of Orientation in. W. A. Wood 2484
—, Crystal Forms of Single Crystals of. S. Takeyama 644
Copper-Arsenic Alloys, X-Ray Investigations on. N. Katoh 645
Copper-Bismuth System, Crystal Structure in. W. F. Ehret and R. D. Fine .. 1031
Copper-Nickel Alloys, Magnetic Properties of. E. H. Williams 4312
Copper-Silver and Cu-Zn Alloys, X-Ray Analysis of. H. Terrey and E. G. V. Barrett 2847
— System, Solid Solutions of. D. Stockdale 2848
Copper-Tin Alloys, β-Transformation in. Part I. H. Imai and I. Obinata .. 299
— —, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Hamasumi and S. Nishigori 4014
— Series, Molecular Constitution of Solid Alloys and Liquid Solutions of. F. H. Jeffery 2846
— System, X-Ray Study of Lattice Structure of ε-Phase in. J. O. Linde 2089
Copper-Zinc and Copper-Cadmium Alloys, Comparison of Crystal Structures of. A. J. Bradley and C. H. Gregory 4078
Corrosion Humidity, Critical Relation of Moisture in Rust to. W. S. Patterson and L. Hebbs 3623
— of Iron, Hydrocyanic Acid Vapours in. J. F. G. Hicks 2852
— of Metals by Phosphoric Acid. P. R. Kosting and C. Heins, Jr. 2483
— Rate of Iron-Nickel Alloys. C. G. Fink and C. M. DeCroly 648
— Resistance of Chromium-Nickel-Iron Alloys. E. Wellman 2853
— Tests of Ferrous Metals. K. Pitschner 2851
— Work, Reproducibility in. U. R. Evans 1718
—, Atmospheric, of Metals. Part I. Copper. W. H. J. Vernon 3622
—, Metallic, Theory of. G. D. Bengough, A. R. Lee and F. Wormwell 3265
—, Reduction of Velocity of, by Colloids. W. Beck and F. v. Hessert 2094
—, Soil, and Pitting of Bare Ferrous Pipe Materials. K. H. Logan and V. A. Grodsky 4016
—, Velocity of, from Electrochemical Standpoint. U. R. Evans, L. C. Bannister and S. C. Britton 3266
Corrosive Treatment, Anti-, of Metals and Alloys, Chemical Methods of. J. Cournot and J. Bary 649
Covering Polarisation, Theory of. W. J. Müller 685
Cuprous-Cupric Equilibrium in Copper Sulphate and Perchlorate Solutions. E. Heinerth 2506
Deformation of Materials and Solidity. E. Schmid 1029
Diffusion of Metals in Solid State. S. Tanaka and C. Matano.... 1033, 1034, 2844
Elasticity and Fatigue of Metals. G. Colonnetti 4338
Electrochemical Behaviour of Metals. J. F. Chittum 1037
Electrodeposited Metals, Mechanical Properties of, Influence of Occluded Gases on. L. Guillet and J. Cournot 2483
— —, Stresses in. C. Marie and N. Thon 4044, 4358
— —, Toughness of, Influence of Occluded Hydrogen on. Guichard, Clausmann, Billon and Lanthony 2842, 3619
Equilibrium Diagrams of Aluminium-Manganese, Iron-Manganese and Copper-Manganese Systems. T. Ishiwara 1715
Etching Reagents, Action of, on Metal Crystals, and Crystal Structure. M. Straumanis 1032
Gas Charge in Metals under High Pressure. H. Jellinek 1353
Gold Alloys, Electrical Properties of. J. O. Linde 3910
Gold-Copper Alloy $AuCu_3$, Arrangement of Atoms and Physical Properties of. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 2486
— Alloys, X-Ray Study of. K. Ohshima and G. Sachs 298
Gold-Nickel Alloys, Electrical Conductivity of. G. Grube and F. Vaupel.... 4279
H.F. Oscillations on Metallurgical Operations, Effect of. G. Mahoux 2083
Impurities in Metals. F. Bitter 3620

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys, *continued.*

Iron and Steel, Corrosion of, in Aqueous Solution, Action of Oxygen in. H. Endo and S. Kanazawa ... 1036
—, Absorption of Hydrogen During Solution of. E. Liebreich ... 4342
—, — of Nitrogen by. A. Sieverts ... 4343
—, Brittleness of, at Low Temperatures. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and G. Krämer ... 2085
—, Grey Cast Austenitic, Properties of. M. Ballay ... 4013
—, Melting Point of. Optical Determination of High Metallurgical Temperatures. C. H. M. Jenkins and Marie L. V. Gayler ... 544
—, Nickel and Cobalt Alloys, Thermal Expansion of, and Cause of Small Expansibility of Invar Type Alloys. H. Masumoto ... 2348
—, Protection of, in Aerated Saline Solutions, and Evans Cell. E. Herzog and G. Chaudron ... 2854
Lead-Antimony Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. D. Solomon and W. M. Jones ... 1712
Lead-Bismuth Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. D. Solomon and W. M. Jones 3268
Lead Peroxide, Electrolytic Coating of Metals with, and its Anti-Corrosive Properties. N. Isgarischew and A. Kusnezowa ... 4344
Magnesium and its Alloys. E. Schiebold and G. Siebel ... 4007
—, Electrochemistry of. S. Bodforss ... 2514
Metal Crystals, Sizes and States of Atoms in, and their Connection with Electronic Energy Levels of Elements. W. Hume-Rothery ... 2170
— —, Single, Production of. L. Graf ... 2086
Metallography, Borders of. K. Schröter ... 4009
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami ... 1714
—, Solid, Diffusion Coefficient of, Influence of Temperature upon. C. Matano 4069
Molecular Action of Metals, Sphere of. C. Benedicks ... 4012
Nickel, Hexagonal. G. Bredig and E. S. v. Bergkampf ... 4011
—, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger ... 1708
—, Resistance Changes in, due to Magnetism and Hardness. S. R. Williams and R. A. Sanderson ... 2395
Oxidisable Alloys, Debye-Scherrer Diagrams of. E. Zintl, A. Harder and S. Neumayr ... 2849
Passivation, Anodic, of Metals, Time Factor in. W. J. Shutt and V. J. Stirrup ... 1405
Passive Chromium. Part I. E. Müller and O. Essin. Part II. E. Müller and K. Schwabe ... 2093, 3264
— —. W. J. Müller ... 3624
— Iron, Nature of Surface Layer on. W. J. Müller and W. Machu ... 4017
— —, Potential of. A. Travers and J. Aubert ... 2092
Passivity of Metals. Part VI. Penetrating Powers of Anions. S. C. Britton and U. R. Evans ... 651
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner ... 1716, 3618
Plastic Deformations of Ductile Metals, Theory of. A. Nadai ... 300
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. Part II. W. Fahrenhorst and E. Schmid ... 647
— of Metal Crystals. Measurements with Liquid Helium. Part XII. W. Meissner, M. Polanyi and E. Schmid ... 1404
Plates, Shield, Resistance of, to Penetration by Rifle Bullet. K. Honda, G. Takemaé and T. Watanabe ... 1447
Platinum Alloys, Melting Points of. L. Müller ... 901
— Metals, Hydrogen Adsorbed by, Tenacity and Nature of. E. Müller and K. Schwabe ... 2822
— Wires, Cold-Working of. G. Greenwood ... 4008
Platinum-Hydrogen Electrode. M. Thalinger and M. Volmer ... 1060
Resistance, Electrical, and Hardness of Metals and Alloys, Influence of Electromagnetic Radiation on. G. Mahoux ... 3911
Rhodium, Allotropy of, and X-Ray Analysis of Heated Wires. F. M. Jaeger and J. E. Zanstra ... 2090
Silver Single Crystal, Mode of Deformation of. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox... 2840
—, Electrodeposition of, from Argento-Cyanide Solutions. S. Glasstone and E. B. Sanigar ... 4357
Silver-Copper Solid Solutions, Supersaturated, Precipitation and Change of Properties in. N. Ageew, M. Hansen and G. Sachs ... 1402

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys, ***continued.***

Silver-Platinum System: Crystal Structure, Electrical Properties and Temper-Hardening in Relation to Equilibrium Diagram. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 646
Solid-Liquid Equilibrium in Metal, Automatic Maintenance of. P. A. Anderson 1596
Solid Solutions, Formation of, Importance of Crystalline Form in. Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of Anhydrous System, Li_2Br_2 — $MgBr_2$. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2828
Solubility of Copper in Silver, X-Ray Determination of. N. Ageew and G. Sachs 297
Solution of Metals in Acids, Velocity of. W. Guertler and B. Blumenthal 2096
— of Metals, Theory of. Part II. M. Straumanis 2505
Solutions, Solid, Intermetallic, Molecular Constitution of, at Temperatures below that of Eutectic Lead-Tin System. F. H. Jeffery 1035
Stainless Metals. H. Carpenter 3267
Steel after Nitrogen Treatment, Influence of Metallic Coatings on Mechanical Properties of. T. Yosiki 2841
—, Hardening of, Mechanism of. G. Kurdjumow and G. Sachs 2084
—, Silicon, Properties of. Tamura 4339
Steels of Different Hardness Values, X-Ray Study of Grain Size in. W. A. Wood 1710
Sulphates, Insoluble, and Passivity. L. McCulloch 650
Surface Layers, Analysis of, by Electron Diffraction. G. P. Thomson 258
Susceptibility of Metals, Effect of Cold-Working on. K. Honda and Y. Shimizu 4311
Tension Coefficient of Resistance of Metals. H. Rolnick 228
Texture of Metals after Deformation. W. Boas and E. Schmid 2087
Thermoanalysis of Metal Single Crystals and New Thermoelectric Effect of Bismuth Crystals Grown in Magnetic Fields. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 1632
Tin-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of, and Crystal Structure of β-Solid Solution. K. Iwasé, N. Aoki and A. Ôsawa 4341
Tin-Bismuth Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. D. Solomon and W. M. Jones .. 3268
Tin in Copper, α and β Solutions of, Molecular Constitution of, Examined Thermodynamically. F. H. Jeffery 2845
—, Kathode, Form of. F. Foerster and H. Deckert 1430
—, White, and Zinc, Mechanical Twins in. K. Tanaka and K. Kamio 4337
Transition Elements Binary Alloys with Zn, Cd and Al, Structure Analogies of. W. Ekman 2488
Zinc and Manganese, Alloys of. N. Parravano and V. Montoro 1711
— Single Crystals, Electrolytic Investigation of. K. H. Kreuchen 4354
— — Crystals, Photoelectric Properties of. J. H. Dillon 4301
— — Crystals, Resistivity of. E. P. T. Tyndall and A. G. Hoyem 4283

Meteorology.

Actinometric Measurements in Atlantic and Indian Oceans. L. Gorczynski .. 2599
Aerial Lines, Humming of, and Atmospheric Disturbances. A. Nodon 1120
Air and Sea Temperatures, Obtained on Cruise VII of *Carnegie*, Significance of. Katherine B. Clarke 4105
— at Paris, Electrical Conductivity of. (Mme.) F. Bayard-Duclaux 3549
— Masses. H. Friedrichs 753
— —, Motion of. M. Lombardini 1480
— Pressure, Symmetry Domains of. K. Lehmann 3732
—, Determination of Mercury Content of. K. Müller 906
—, Saturated, Warm and Cold, Mixing of. K. Hidaka 3361
Aircraft Thermometers, Thermographs and Barographs, Thermometric Lag of. H. B. Henrickson 543
Anemometers, Cup, Uniformity of Rotation of. J. Grunow 2604
Aneroids, Uniform Temperature Compensation of, over Whole Pressure Scale. A. Pfeiffer 3368
Aspirating Shafts at Caux. Caulle and Idrac 3729
Atmosphere, Circulation in, Theories of. E. W. Barlow 1815
—, Eddy Motion in. F. J. Scrase 752
—, Lower, Transfer of Heat by Radiation and Turbulence in. D. Brunt 1485
—, Monochromatic Radiation in, Absorption and Ionising Effect of, on Rotating Earth. S. Chapman 1819
—, Radiative Diffusion in. O. F. T. Roberts 57
—, Semi-Grey, Radiation Equilibrium and Humidity Distribution in. C. L. Pekeris 759

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

34
31

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Atmosphere, Structure of. H. G. Smith 3736
Atmospheric Detonations and Solar and Terrestrial Disturbances. A. Nodon 2992
— Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Pressure in Far East, Influence of Moon on 1481
— — Effect of Sunspot Period. S. Hanzlik........ 754, 2600
Balloons, Adiabatism in. M. Panetti 1479
Barometer Effect and Oscillations of Cosmic Radiation at Sea Level. E. Steinke 889
Clouds and Fog, Coaggregation of. E. Frankenberger 383
Condensation-Nuclei, Counts of. V. F. Hess 755
Correlation Coefficient in Meteorology. R. Bilancini 1814
Cosmic Radiation, Constancy of, and its Relation to Meteorology. R. A. Millikan 1587
Cyclonic Waves, Stability of. H. Ludloff........ 2605
Daylight, Photoelectric Measurement and Photographic Recording of. W. A. Thomson 3367
Diffusion Regarded as Compensation for Smoothing. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt 1482
Dust Deposition from Air Currents and Dust Filter. F. Albrecht........ 1818
Electrical Carriers in the Atmosphere during Rainstorms. K. Kähler 225
Flow, Oscillatory Air and Water, Calculations of. B. Haurwitz 59
Fog and Relative Humidity, Relationship between. W. H. Pick 3728
—, Transmission of Light through. H. G. Houghton 3407
—, — of Light through. J. A. Stratton and H. G. Houghton 3408
Forecasting Weather Conditions for Several Days. J. M. Angervo 63
—, —, Present Position of. C. K. M. Douglas 3730
Foreshadowing, Seasonal. G. T. Walker 757
Ice Formation in Running Water, Thermal and Dynamic Conditions for. O. Devik 2986
Insolation Measurements at Geneva Observatory. R. Gautier........ 1498
Ion Content, Small, of Atmosphere at Heligoland. O. Mathias 384
Ions in Air, Average Life of Small, Comparison of Schweidler's Two Methods for Determining. C. O'Brolchain 1646
— in Air, Aged, Mobility of. O. Luhr and N. E. Bradbury 957
Lake Surface, Evaporation from, Method of Investigating. A. Sinjagin 60
Land Surfaces, Reflectivity of. H. H. Kimball and I. F. Hand 426
Meteorograph, New, with Radio-Transmitter. L. Heck and G. Sudeck 4108
Meteors, *see* Astrophysics.
Nitrogen Particle Envelope, Microcrystal-line, Surrounding Earth's Atmosphere. H. Rudolph 579
Nuclei, Condensation on, and Determination of their Number. H. Köhler.... 2598
—, —, and Atmospheric Electric Elements. G. R. Wait 3901
Ozone and Atomic Oxygen in Upper Atmosphere. S. Chapman 381
— and Temperature of Upper Atmosphere. Part II. E. H. Gowan 58
— Content of the Atmosphere. R. Mecke 3735
— in Atmosphere, Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions. G. M. B. Dobson, H. H. Kimball and E. Kidson 1117
— in Lower Atmosphere, Absorption of Radiation and Proportion of. C. Fabry and H. Buisson 2189
— in Upper Atmosphere and its Relation to Meteorology. G. M. B. Dobson.. 2990
— in Upper Atmosphere, Annual Variation of. S. Chapman 380
— in Upper Atmosphere, Spectrophotometer for Measuring Amount of. G. M. B. Dobson 616
—, Atmospheric, New Method for Estimating. A. I. Duninowski 1118
—, —, Photoelectric Spectrophotometer for Measuring. G. M. B. Dobson.... 2991
—, Distribution of, in the Atmosphere. D. Chalonge and E. Dubois 3364
Parasites, Atmospheric, Simultaneous Sounding by, at Zurich and over Sahara. J. Lugeon 578
Periodic Oscillations in Natural Phenomena. W. B. Schostakowitsch 3733
Periodicity in Series of Related Terms. G. Walker 3399
Physioclimatic Effect of Radiation, Arago-Davey Double Thermometer as Means of Measuring. M. Robitzsch 62
Polarisation, Atmospheric, Distribution of. A. Sinjagin 385
Pressure Waves and Harmonic Analysis. O. v. Schubert 756
Rain, Dynamics of. F. Ahlborn........ 2188
—, Influence of, on Atmospheric-Electric Field. A. V. R. Telang........ 580

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*
Rainfall Distribution in Homogeneous Air Currents and at Surfaces of Discontinuity. A. H. R. Goldie 3727
—, Zonal Distribution of, over the Earth. C. E. P. Brooks and Theresa M. Hunt 382
Rain-Gauge Funnels of Different Depths. J. Glasspoole 3726
Refraction, Diurnal Variations of. T. Banachiewicz 1844
Rotation, Discontinuous Fields of, Cases of. J. Letzmann 1817
Sama State in Atmosphere. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 561
Sky, Degree of Polarisation of Light from. W. Smosarski 386
—, Night, of Exceptional Brightness and Distinction from the Polar Aurora. (Lord) Rayleigh 2989
—, Polarisation of Light from, and its Connection with other Meteorological Elements. W. Smosarski 3734
Solar Radiation, *see* Astrophysics.
Stratosphere, Temperature of, and Velocity of Sound. B. Gutenberg 568
Sunshine Recorder, Photoelectric. W. A. Thomson 3366
— —, Precision. A. F. Dufton 3365
—, Baltimore, Results of Observations on. Janet H. Clark 2987
Sunspots and Oscillations in North Atlantic Circulation, 1881–1923. A. Peppler 2601
Temperature Differences, Horizontal, over Small Distances. A. C. Best 2602
— Gradient Indicator, Portable. E. L. Davies 2603
— Radiation, Outgoing Effective, Measurement and Registration of. A. Angström 56
Temperatures, Dry and Wet Bulb, Instruments for Obtaining. A. C. Best 758
Thermal Region of High Tablelands and Gravitational Deviation of Solar Rays. G. Tiercy 750
— Wave, Eleven-Year, at Earth's Surface. F. Dilger 3369
Troposphere, Meteorological Conditions of, and Propagation of Radio Waves. I. Ranzi 3363
—, Temperature and Pressure in, Relation between. C. K. M. Douglas 1119
Turbidity Factor, Water Vapour and Dust. K. Feussner and P. Dubois 61
—, Employment of Projected Factor of. F. Lauscher 3731
Turbulence, Atmospheric, Theory of. H. Ertel 1816
Twilight Luminosity. J. Jaroslawzew 2597
—, Brightness Measurements of. F. Schembor 751, 1483
Ultra-Violet Radiation, Zinc Sulphide Method of Measuring, and Results of Observations of Baltimore Sunshine. Janet H. Clark 2987
Warm Front, Structure of. H. Berg 3362

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Antimony, Explosive. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 302
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Brownian Motion, *see* Thermodynamics.
Cells, Concentration, Transition, etc., *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Chemical Analysis, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
— Constants, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Classical Physics and Chemistry. Fundamental Principles. L. Zehnder 55
Corrosion of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; *also* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. A. Smits 547
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electrodes, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Emanating Power of Salts. H. Müller 173
Isotopes, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics; Radioactivity.
Milk and Other Substances, Detection of Added Water in, by Electrical Resistance Method. B. Davies 3552
Mixture Law, Logarithmic, from General Principles. K. Lichtenecker and K. Rother 2530
— Problems, Graphic Solution of. U. Retzow 1403
Optical Activity, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued*.
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; *also* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Periodic Structures, Theory of Formation of. E. S. Hedges 653
— System, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Periodicity and its Foundations. M. Copisarow 2857
Phase Rule, *see* Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Potentials, Electrode, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Rotatory Power, *see* Polarisation (Light), including Magnetic Rotation.
Spectral Analysis, *see* Spectra; *also* X-Rays.
Suspensions and Deposits, Measurement of. P. Mercier 637
Tautomerism and Related Phenomena from Standpoint of Electronic Theory of Valency. L. Kowarski 652
Technical Writings, Clarity of Expressions in. A. Schack 1065
Thermal Changes, Measurement of. H. Ramsterrer and G. Hantke 3629
Thermodynamics, Chemical, *see* Thermodynamics.
Titration, Potentiometric, *see* Electrolytic Analysis.
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Arc, Electric, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Contact Electricity, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Static Electricity.
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Impulse Functions. W. E. Sumpner 2450
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Operational Calculus, Simultaneous. B. van der Pol and K. F. Niessen 2451
— Solution, Heaviside's, of Volterra's Integral Equation when Nucleus is Function of $(x - \xi)$. S. Koizumi 2452
Operations, Functional, Application of, to Integral Equations in Physics. H. Thielman 2453
Technical Writings, Clarity of Expressions in. A. Schack 1065
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see* Oscillations and Waves (Electric); *also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Surface Tension; Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Angles, Small, Method of Measuring. D. S. Perfect 616
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Brownian Motions, *see* Thermodynamics.
Calendar, Julian, Early Irregularities in Use of. L. Caldo 1138
Chronograph Records. B. Berloty 4055
Classical Physics and Chemistry. Fundamental Principles. L. Zehnder 55
Cohesion, *see* Elasticity; Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Deformation, *see* Elasticity; Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys.
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Fourier Analysis, Optical Process for. B. Germansky 1184
Gas Blowers, Action of. G. Bozza 1, 1062
Glass, Properties of, Dependence of, on Former Heat Treatment. E. Berger 2725
Impulse Functions. W. E. Sumpner 2450
Kinetic Theory of Matter, *see* Thermodynamics.
Liquids, Contraction of, on Mixing. N. Gerasimov 2531
Microstructure, Principle of Causality in Phenomena of. G. Gianfranceschi .. 358

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued*.
Mixture Law, Logarithmic, Deduction of, from General Principles. K. Lichtenecker and K. Rother 2530
Observations, Fitting, to Curve. N. Campbell 1066
Operational Calculus, Simultaneous. B. van der Pol and K. F. Niessen 2451
— Solution, Heaviside's, of Volterra's Integral Equation when Nucleus is Function of $(x - \xi)$. S. Koizumi 2452
Operations, Functional, Application of, to Integral Equations in Physics. H. Thielman 2453
Parameters, Determination of, by Application of Least Squares. W. E. Deming 3286
Periodic Oscillations in Natural Phenomena. W. B. Schostakowitsch 3733
Periodicity in Series of Related Terms. G. Walker 3399
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Plasticity, *see* Elasticity.
Polishing of Surfaces. J. M. Macaulay 1878
Problems, Unsolved, Classical Mathematical Physics. M. Brillouin 4113
Technical Writings, Clarity of Expressions in. A. Schack 1065

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Dust, Deposition of, on Walls. W. J. Hooper 4234
Evaporation, *see* Vapour Pressure.
Explosions, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Gases and Vapours, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.
Glass as Fourth State of Matter. E. Berger 4245
—, Properties of, Dependence of, on Former Heat Treatment. E. Berger.... 2725
Ignition, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Kinetic Theory of Matter, *see* Thermodynamics.
Petroleum Fractions, Total and Specific Heat of, with their Relations to Other Properties. H. R. Lang, R. Jessel and A. H. Steed 1321
Pyrometry, *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Room, Warming of. A. F. Dufton 3519
Technical Writings, Clarity of Expressions in. A. Schack 1065
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical Systems of. R. Hermann.... 2731
Thermoluminescence Excited by Exposure to Radium. Frances G. Wick... 2674
— in Glasses with Two Activators. B. E. Cohn and W. D. Harkins.......... 1530
Tribo-Thermoluminescence. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn.......... 828

Miscellaneous (Light).
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electrons, Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation of, etc., *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Luminescence, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Gravitation and Relativity; Interference.
Optical Constants, *see* Refraction and Dispersion of Light; Reflection of Light.
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Photons, *see* Radiation (Light, including γ- and X-Rays).
Photophoresis and Influence of Electric and Magnetic Fields. F. Ehrenhaft.. 1921
— in Suspensions and Suspensoids. G. Fachini 3998
Quanta (Light), *see* Photons *in* Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), ***continued.***
Saturation, Definition of. C. Schaefer and H. Pese, W. Seitz 422, 3026
—,— of. W. Seitz 1855
Transparency, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Variation Calculation, Basic Formula for. M. Herzberger 815, 4168

Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Aluminium, H-Particles from, Range Groups of. H. Pose 532
Allotropy of Liquids. Part I. A. Smits 2575
Antimony, Explosive. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 302
Association Liquid Mixtures, Degree of, and their Dielectric Constants. S. Kyropulos 928
Atomic Dimensions and Quantum Theories. K. C. Mazumder 1090
— Distances and Radii, Determination of, and Dipole Moments of Inorganic Compounds. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3899
— Frequencies, Characteristic, Calculation of. A. Magnus 3706
— Heat of Crystalline Substances at Constant Pressure. Y. Endō 3143
— Number and Wave-Length, X-Ray Scattering Coefficient as Function of. E. N. Coade 874
— — 61, Element of. L. Rolla 1088
— Physics, Influence of, on Technical Application of Electric Discharges in Gases. R. Seeliger 1357
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. Parts VIII and IX. J. Stark 493
— — Factor Curves, Extrapolation of. D. K. Froman 727
— —, Photographic Method of Determining. D. K. Froman 727
— Weights, Basis of. A. v. Grosse 1089
— —, First Report of Committee of International Union of Chemistry on. G. P. Baxter, (Mme.) M. Curie, O. Hönigschmid, P. le Beau and R. J. Meyer 2962
Atoms and Ions, Arrangement of, in Crystals. M. L. Huggins 2948
— and Ions, Diamagnetic Susceptibility of, and Charge Distribution. G. W. Brindley 2441
— with *s*-Electrons, Interaction between. N. Rosen 3356
—, Excited, Relaxation Time of, and Hyperfine Structure of Mercury-Arc Spectrum. S. Mrozowski 2301
—, Sphere of Action of, for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and A. M. van Dommelen 243
—, Transfer of Energy between, in Collision. O. K. Rice 1789
Barkhausen-Kurz Effect. K. Schuster 982
Benzene and Related Compounds, Electronic Configuration of. E. Hückel 3352
— Ring and Raman Effect. S. Bhagavantam 859
— —, Small Vibrations of Six Particles in System Analogous to. R. C. Yates 40
Bond, Chemical, Nature of. Quantum Mechanics, Paramagnetic Susceptibility and Molecular Structure. L. Pauling 2876
—, Double, and Its Stereochemical Behaviour, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 499
—, Electron-Pair, and Quantum Theory. W. Heitler 3353
—, Electron, Single. J. H. Simons 3704
Bonding, Chemical, Influence of, on Properties of Polar Molecules in Vapour State. K. Butkow 3626
—, Molecular, in Veramon, Structure of. E. Hertel 3705
Bonds, Chemical, and Raman Effect. L. E. Howlett 2306
—, Single, Nature of. A. Weissberger 3337
Brownian Motion, *see* Thermodynamics.
Cadmium and Zinc Atoms, Reflection of, from Sodium Chloride Crystals. H. A. Zahl 353
Carbon Tetrabromide and Benzene Molecules, X-Ray Interference Measurements on. E. Rumpf 519, 3498
Causality in Electron Behaviour. A. Sommerfeld 1797
Celluloid, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 1020
—, — of, and Gelatinising Media for Nitrocellulose as Swelling Agents. J. R. Katz, J. C. Derksen, C. A. Kramers, K. Hess and C. Trogus 642, 1703
Cellulose, Structure of. K. Hess 1022
—, — of, by Electron Diffraction. A. Dauvillier 1021
Chemical Combination, Influence of, on X-Ray Absorption Spectra. R. Swinne 2702
— Constitution and Dielectric Constant. A. Chrétien 3540
— — and K-Absorption Spectra, Relationship between. O. Stelling 499

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Chemical Forces, Nature of. K. Fajans ... 657
— —, Quantum Theory of. M. Born ... 658
Classical Physics and Chemistry. Fundamental Principles. L. Zehnder ... 55
Cohesion of Natural Fluorspar Crystals. E. Rexer ... 3313
— of Quartz Fibres. G. A. Tomlinson ... 709
— of Solids, Empirical Law of Atomic Repulsion in Relation to. G. A. Tomlinson ... 2920
—, Experiments on. Part I. Tensile Strength of Rock-Salt. H. Tertsch ... 17, 2919
Collision Processes, Radiationless, at Low Velocities. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg ... 3203
— Radius, Effective, of Sodium Atoms with Iodine Molecules and Atoms. A. Terenin and N. Prileshajewa ... 3435
—, Persistence of Molecular Rotation and Vibration in. O. Oldenberg ... 1794
Collisions of Second Kind, Quantum Transitions in. H. Beutler and W. Eisenschimmel ... 367
Constants, Universal, c, e, h, M_p, m_0, G and R, Values and Inter-Relationships of. W. N. Bond ... 1682
Copper-Tin Series, Molecular Constitution of Solid Alloys and Liquid Solutions of. F. H. Jeffery ... 2846
Coupled Vibrations, and Specific Heat and Infra-Red Spectra of Crystals. A. B. Lewis ... 203
Critical Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Cross-Section, Effective, and Molecular Structure. C. Ramsauer ... 499
—, —, for Quenching of Mercury Resonance Radiation, Determination of. M. W. Zemansky ... 963
—, —, in Argon and H_2 for Very Slow Electrons. H. Gaertner ... 2406
—, —, Measurements. C. Ramsauer ... 961
—, —, of Gas Atoms and Molecules. R. Kollath ... 1373
—, —, of Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 Volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath ... 962
—, —, of Gas Molecules with Respect to Slow Protons. C. Ramsauer, R. Kollath and D. Lilienthal ... 2790
—, —, of Gaseous Molecules for Slow Electrons. V. A. Bailey ... 4087
—, —, of Gases and Vapours, Measurements of. F. Schmieder ... 960
—, —, of Krypton for Slow Electrons. J. Holtsmark ... 1372
—, —, of Molecules, Theoretical. H. E. Binkele ... 3573
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. E. Brüche, H. L. Brose and E. H. Saayman ... 1649
Davis-Barnes Effect, Theory of. J. L. Destouches ... 1653
Diatomic Molecules, Λ-Type Doubling and Electronic Configurations in. R. S. Mulliken and A. Christy ... 3827
— —, Electronic States and Chemical Linkages in. R. S. Mulliken ... 499
Difform Systems, Stereometric and Systematic. W. Ostwald ... 4000
Diffraction of Material Waves. S. Kikuchi ... 964
Dipole Gases, Theory of Molecular Forces in. H. Margenau ... 355
— Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
—, Electron, Eigenvalue Problem for, in Atomic Field. K. Basu ... 44
Disintegration, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electricity in Ferromagnetics, Specific Heat of. E. C. Stoner ... 2047
Electron Constants and Problem of Motion in Field Physics. M. Mathisson ... 2977
— Diffraction and Molecular Structure. R. Wierl ... 2786
— — and Photoelectric Effect at Potassium Surfaces Treated with Hydrogen. W. Kluge and E. Rupp ... 2430
— — at Single Layer of Atoms. M. v. Laue ... 2025
— — in 1 : 2 Dichloroethane. E. Bergmann and L. Engel ... 2875
— — by Oxygen-Coated Tungsten. W. Boas and E. Rupp ... 2024
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot ... 2785
— — Maxima, Sharpness of. E. Schöbitz ... 2026
— —, Analysis of Surface Layers by. G. P. Thomson ... 258
— Distributions, Experimental, in Atoms of Monatomic Gases. E. P. Wollan ... 3501
— Emission, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Thermionics; *also* Photoelectricity.
— Exchange for Slow Ions. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen ... 615

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, ***continued.***

Electron Impact, Ionisation of Mercury Vapour by. P. T. Smith 2782
— in Motion, Graphical Calculation of Magnitudes Attached to. G. Fournier 1686
— Interference by Reflection from Oil Surfaces. A. Bühl and E. Rupp 2409
— Interferences for Structural Analysis, Applications of. E. Rupp 1651
— Orbits, Three-Dimensional Periodic, in Field of Non-Neutral Dipole. L. Page 268
— Paths, Periodic, in Field of Elementary Magnet. C. Störmer 269
— Properties. R. D. Kleeman 52
— Scattering. F. Kirchner 1371
— — by Atomic Fields. E. C. Bullard 966
— Theory of the Ether, Light, Electromagnetism and Gravitation. A. Véronnet 2980
— Waves, Reflection Polarisation of. O. Halpern 2027
—, Dirac, Magnetic Electric Moments of. T. Tanaka 3593
—, Equations of Motion of. U. Kakinuma 368
—, Infinite Auto-Reaction for, Possibility of Avoiding. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 369
—, Self-Energy of. W. Heisenberg 732
—, Specific Charge, e/m, of. F. Kirchner 1683, 2808
—, — Charge, e/m, of, from Refraction of X-Rays. H. E. Stauss 1006
—, — Charge, e/m, Value of, by Deflection Experiments. G. E. Uhlenbeck and L. A. Young 1684
—, Volume of, Direct Determination of. V. Posejpal 1388
Electronic Energy Levels of Elements and their Connection with Sizes and States of Atoms in Metallic Crystals. W. Hume-Rothery 2170
— Orbits, Chart of Consecutive Sets of, within Atoms. V. Karapetoff 1092
Electrons in Argon, Motion of. H. B. Wahlin 2405
— Deflected by Magnetic Field, Relativistic Wave Mechanics of. M. S. Plesset 1685
— — by Magnetic Field, Wave Mechanics of. L. Page 270
— in Carbon Monoxide and Carbon Dioxide, Energy Losses of. E. Rudberg 1650
— in Gases, Absorption Coefficient of, and Resolving Power. R. R. Palmer 2021
— in Gases, Angular Scattering of. F. L. Arnot 2022
— in Nitrogen, Energy Losses of. E. Rudberg 1368
— Scattered by Helium, Argon and Hydrogen, Angle and Energy Distribution of. J. H. McMillen 611
— — by Mercury Vapour, Angular Distribution of. J. M. Pearson and W. N. Arnquist 2787
— with Spin, Crystal Interference of. H. Hellmann 3206, 3929
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. H. C. Brinkman and H. A. Kramers 1301
—, — of, by α-Particles. H. C. Webster 1940
—, Distribution of, in Atom. L. Goldstein 1093
—, Energy Losses and Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. D. C. Rose 245
—, Extraction of, from Metals by Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4305
—, Fast, Scattering of, in Hydrogen as Test of Interaction Energy of Two Electrons. H. C. Wolfe 2408
—, Free, Diamagnetism of. E. Teller 2050
—, —, Motion of, in Electromagnetic Fields. E. H. Kennard 1798
—, Heats of Condensation of, on Metals in Ionised Gases. C. C. van Voorhis and K. T. Compton 1367
—, High-Speed, Action of, on CH_4, O_2 and CO. J. C. McLennan and J. V. S. Glass 663
—, Low-Velocity, Distinction between Contact-Potential Effects and True Reflection Coefficients for. H. E. Farnsworth and V. H. Goerke 959
—, Mean Free Path of. J. S. Townsend 3200
—, Moderately-Fast, in Nitrogen, Energy Losses and Scattering of. M. Renninger 3201, 3925
—, Quasi-Free, Specific Heat of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 3527
—, Recording, New Method for. P. H. Carr 1652
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Thallium Vapour. R. B. Brode 2407
—, —, Action of on Photographic Emulsions. R. E. Burroughs 3789
—, —, Angular Distribution of Scattering, by Gas Molecules. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 3204, 4088
—, —, Energy Losses of, in H_2. H. Ramien 3926
—, —, in Gases, Scattering of. H. Bartels and H. Noack 608
—, —, in Nitrogen, Quantum Losses of Velocity of. H. Löhner 3575

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Electrons, Slow, Magnetic Spectrographs with. G. Bernardini 3574
—, —, Motions of, in Gases, Theories of G. Hertz on. V. A. Bailey 3205
—, —, Scattering of, at Surface of Incandescent Solids, Search for Radiation Accompanying. E. Rudberg 1370
—, —, Scattering of, Elastic, in Molecular Hydrogen. H. S. W. Massey 1369
—, —, Scattering of, in Argon. E. C. Bullard and H. S. W. Massey 2784
—, —, Theory of Scattering of, by Atoms. W. P. Allis and P. M. Morse 4089
—, —, Velocity Loss of, in Dense Gases. H. Löhner 244
—, Equations of Theory of, and Dirac's Wave Mechanics. N. R. Sen 1105
—, Transmission of, Through Potential Barriers. N. H. Frank and L. A. Young 3576
—, Two, Spin Interaction of, Fine Structure of Helium as Test of. G. Breit 139
—, Very Fast, 220 kV, Validity of de Broglie's Relation for. E. Rupp 3202
—, Volt Velocity of, Intensity Variation of Cd and Zn Spectral Lines with, when Excitation is Due to Collisions with Electrons. K. Larché 2292
Elements in Stars, Building Up of. W. Anderson 1852
— of Group VI, Arc, Oscillating. E. Z. Stowell 3586
—, Classification of, Simple Foundation for. H. Heribert 357
—, Lattice Constants of. W. Hume-Rothery 356
—, Spectroscopic Classification of, according to Ground States. C. H. D. Clark 3702
Enantiomers, Physical Identity of. A. N. Campbell 3033
—, — Identity of. A. N. Campbell and F. C. Garrow 430
Energy Exchange between Gas Atoms and Solid Surfaces. J. K. Roberts .. 893
— — (*in vacuo*) between Gas, Solid and Adsorbed Layer. M. C. Johnson..... 634
— Principle and β-Radiation. J. Kudar 536
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.
Fatty Acids, Long Chain, Surface Potential of Unimolecular Films of. J. H. Schuman and E. K. Rideal 2072
— —, Molecular Layers of. A. Joffé and P. Lukirsky 1700
Ferromagnetics, Number of Magnetons in. A. Wolf 3947
Ferromagnetism. R. H. Fowler and F. C. Powell 2801
Films, *see* Surface Tension.
Gas Reactions. H. Eyring and M. Polanyi 2864
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conduction and Diffusion in. Parts XI and XII. M. Trautz, A. Melster and R. Zink. Part XIII. M. Trautz and W. Ries. Part XIV. M. Trautz. Part XV. M. Trautz and F. Kurz. Part XVI. M. Trautz and K. G. Sorg. Part XVII. M. Trautz and R. Heberling. Part XVIII. M. Trautz and H. Winterkorn 1310, 2339, 3135, 3516, 3517, 4229, 4230
Gases, Inert, Crystal Structure of Krypton. A. Nasini and G. Natta 1081
—, —, Structure of. G. Natta and A. Nasini 33
—, Triatomic, Molecular Structure of. P. C. Mahanti 1791
Gelatin Micelle, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. K. Herrmann, O. Gerngross and W. Abitz 1400
Glass as Fourth State of Matter. E. Berger 4245
Groups XO_3, Structure of. J. C. Slater 3338
H-Rays in Hydrogen, Scattering of. C. Gerthsen 3862
Helium Atom and Hydrogen Atom, Reciprocal Action between, and between Two Helium Atoms. G. Gentile 43
— — and Lithium Ion, Polarisability of. H. R. Hassé 730
— Atoms, Life of Excited, Measurements of, and Direct Determination of Diffusion Coefficients of Excited Atoms. E. Ebbinghaus 1266
—, Molecular Ions in, Formation of. E. Majorana 1901
Homopolar Chemical Bond, Elastic Character of. R. C. Yates 39
— Linkage, Quantum Theory of. W. Heitler 499
Hydrogen and Helium Molecules, Structure and Spectra of. W. Weizel 499
— and Oxygen, Adsorbed, Determination of Energy Levels of, by Method of Electron Collision. N. I. Kobosew and W. L. Anochin 3608
— Atom, Affinity of, for Electrons According to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 42
— Atoms, Diffraction and Reflection of from Lithium Fluoride. H. Johnson 41, 2577
— —, Kinetics of Union of, in Triple Collisions. W. Steiner and F. W. Wicke 3708
— —, Pseudopolar Reactions between. E. Majorana 3080
— Molecule, Extended Energy Functions of. P. M. Davidson and W. C. Price 1465

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Hydrogen, Atomic and Molecular, Interaction of. K. H. Geib and P. Harteck 3709
—, Molecular, Formation of, from Atoms. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier 301, 1406
—, Triatomic. J. L. Binder, E. A. Filby and A. C. Grubb 3329
—, Triatomic, Nature of. E. Hiedemann 2872
Illinium, Element 61, Spectroscopic Search for. S. Takvorian 3492
—, — 61, X-Ray Search for. S. Takvorian 3124
Intramolecular Field and Dielectric Constant. F. G. Keyes and J. G. Kirkwood 1988
— Statistics and Exclusion Principle. L. Goldstein 370
Iodine Molecule, Separation of Two Types of, and Photochemical Reaction of Gaseous Iodine with Hexene. R. M. Badger and J. W. Urmston 1722
—, Atomic Weight of. O. Hönigschmid and H. Striebel 3707
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Ions, Capture of Electrons by. G. Wataghin 242
Isotope Effect in Thallium Hyperfine Structure. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2297
— — on Band Spectrum Intensities. J. L. Dunham 1262
— of Beryllium of Mass 8, Evidence for, and Fine Structure Measurements in BeH Bands. W. W. Watson and A. E. Parker 1914
— of Carbon of Mass 13, Existence of. A. S. King and R. T. Birge 36
— of Oxygen, O^{17}, Masses of. H. C. Urey 2578
Isotopes and Problem of Geologic Time. C. S. Piggot 171
— of Boron Monoxide, Ratio between Amounts of, from Spectrum Intensity Measurements. A. Elliott 1912
— of Cadmium, Ratio between, and Nuclear Moment, Intensity in Hyperfine Structures of CdI in Relation to. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2295
— of Lithium Li^6 and Li^7, Nuclear Moments of. H. Schüler 1265
—, Existence of. G. Fournier 2579
—, Occurrence Ratios of, and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2295
—, Relative Abundance of. H. C. Urey and C. A. Bradley, Jr. 4091
—, Separation of. K. P. Jakowlew 354
Isotopic Constitution and Atomic Weights of Zn, Sn, Cr and Mo. F. W. Aston 1792
J Values, Atomic, and Molecular Quantum Numbers, Correlation of, with Applications to Halogen, Alkaline Earth Hydride and Alkali Molecules. R. S. Mulliken 1096
K Shell, Mass Absorption Coefficient of, according to Dirac Relativistic Theory of Electron. L. C. Roess 2581
Kathodic or Magneto-Kathodic Beam, Carrying of Atoms by. E. Henriot, O. Goche and (Miss) F. Dony-Hénault 2020
Kerr Effect in Gases and Vapours. Part II. H. A. Stuart 99
Lattice Energy and Combined State. W. Klemm 1787
Liquids, Determination of Internal Structure of, by X-Rays. P. Debye and H. Menke 517
—, Form and Polarity of Molecules on X-Ray Spectrum of, Influence of. Part III. J. R. Katz and J. Selman 1556
Lithium Atom, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Arakatzu and P. Scherrer 45
Mass-Spectrograph, Circular. Part I. Theory and Construction. Parts II and III. Mass-Spectra of Glasses, Salts and Metals. H. Murawkin 1922, 2298, 2678
Matrix Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Mercury Atom, Additive and Subtractive Potential of 1·4 Volts in. R. G. Loyarte 1095
— Atoms, Excited, and Electrons, Collisions of the Second Kind between. G. D. Latyscheff and A. I. Leipunsky 851
Metastable States, Duration of. J. M. Anderson 3330
Microstructure, Principle of Causality in Phenomena of. G. Gianfranceschi 358
Models, Mechanical, Representation of Dynamic Properties of Molecules by. C. F. Kettering, L. W. Shutts and D. H. Andrews 37
Molecular Action of Metals, Sphere of. C. Benedicks 4012
— and Atomic Volumes. W. Biltz 4086
— Association. J. A. Wehrle 2964
— — and Raman Effect. E. H. L. Meyer 2696
— —, X-Ray Diffraction in Water. G. W. Stewart 1931

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, ***continued.***

Molecular Beam, Exchange of Energy between Organic Molecules in, and Metallic Surfaces. F. O. Rice and H. T. Byck 3982
— —, Intensity of. A. Ellett and R. M. Zabel 2963
— Collisions, Interchange of Translational, Rotational and Vibrational Energy in. C. Zener 2173
— Constitution and Raman Effect. Parts II and III. B. Trumpy . 497, 1248, 3098
— Flow, Formation of Beams in. P. Clausing 1098
— Forces, and Velocity of Chemical Reactions. C. C. Coffin and O. Maass 2107
— —, Properties and Applications of. F. London 1464
— —, Theory and System of. F. London 35
— Magnitudes and Phase Distribution. J. N. Bronsted 4243
— Movements in Illuminated Image Ultramicroscope. H. Siedentopf 438
— Orientation and Antonow's Rule. N. Fuchs 633
— Rays, *see* Thermodynamics.
— Spectra, Interpretation of. Part V. Excited Electron Terms of Molecules with Two Equal Nuclei. F. Hund 157
— Structure and Effective Cross-Section. C. Ramsauer 499
— — and Electric Moment. Parts I and II. C. P. Smyth, W. S. Walls and R. W. Dornte. Part III. C. P. Smyth and R. W. Dornte. Part IV. C. P. Smyth and W. S. Walls 2382, 2759, 3546
— — and Magnetism. Part II. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur. Part III. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and M. B. Nevgi 2802, 3226
— — and Raman Effect. A. Smekal 499
— — and Spectra. H. Deslandres 1549, 2693, 3825
— — and Spectroscopy. A Series of Papers by: J. Franck, R. Mecke, F. Hund, W. Weizel, R. S. Mulliken, O. Stelling, P. Debye, M. Czerny, A. Smekal, R. Ladenburg, C. Ramsauer, W. Heitler and E. Hückel 499
— —, Determination of, from Deflection of Electrons by Stream of Vapour. H. Mark and R. Wierl 958
— Velocities, Direct Measurement of. I. F. Zartman 2172
— Velocity, Measurement of, and Proof of Cosine Law. P. Clausing 1462
— Volume, Refraction and Absorption Spectrum of, Rare-Earth Salts. P. W. Selwood 1218
— Weight and Dielectric Constant of Colloids. N. Marinesco 2838
— — Apparatus, Victor-Meyer. Mildred M. Hicks-Bruun 323
— — Determination and Diffusion Coefficients. G. Jander and A. Winkel 319
— — Determination in the Gaseous State at Very Low Pressures. M. Volmer 3333
Molecule, Adsorbed, Life of, and its Measurement from Molecular Streaming. P. Clausing 1461
—, Coulomb's Energy of Interaction in, Statistical Evaluation of. L. Goldstein 1005
—, Interference Measurements within. L. Bewilogua 1933, 3108
Molecules in Dielectrics under Electric Stress, X-Ray Studies of Motions of. R. D. Bennett 2758
— in Intense Centrifugal Field. T. Svedberg 3994
—, Interchange of, between a Liquid and its Vapour. T. Alty and F. H. Nicoll 4242
—, Light, Rotation Structure of. W. Weizel 741
—, Paramagnetic Characteristics of, and Chemical Constitution. D. M. Bose 998
—, Single, Structure of, X-Ray Interference Determination of. P. Debye 499
Monomolecular Layers and Elliptic Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of Liquids. C. Bonhet 1866
Moseley Curves for Energy Levels in Lower Elements, Fine Structure of. S. Idei 1565
— — for M-Absorption Edges in Heavier Elements, Fine Structure of. S. Idei 1567
Multipoles, Radiation of. K. F. Herzfeld 2302
Neodymium Perchlorate, Absorption Spectrum, Molecular Volume and Refraction of. P. W. Selwood 457
Neon, Separation of, into Isotopic Components by Rectification. W. H. Keesom and H. van Dijk 1793
Neutron. R. M. Langer and N. Rosen 3336
Nitric Oxide, Change of Magnetic Moment of, with Temperature. E. C. Wiersma, W. J. de Haas and W. H. Capel 1665
Nitrogen, Complexity of. A. Smits, H. Gerding and W. Hertogh 351
Nuclear Electrons, Characteristics of. J. Kudar 1795
— Moments. R. L. de Kronig and S. Frisch 3335

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Nuclear Physics Treated According to Wave Mechanics, Problems of. A. C. Banerji ... 535
— Rotation of Indium and Hyperfine Structure of Arc Spectrum. D. A. Jackson ... 124
— Spin and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Entropy of Iodine. W. F. Giauque ... 2743
Nuclei, Atomic, Action of Radiations of Short Wave-Length on. G. I. Pokrowski ... 182
—, —, Magnetic Moments of. E. Fermi ... 1664
—, —, Periodicity of. R. Swinne ... 4221
—, —, Possible Action of Radiation on. G. I. Pokrowski ... 2970
Nucleus, Atom, Resonance and Damping in Theory of. R. d'E. Atkinson ... 534
—, Atomic, Arrangement of Protons and Electrons in. W. M. Latimer ... 2576
Oil Surfaces, Reflection and Time of Delay of Metallic Atoms on. G. Veszi ... 1463
Organic Compounds, Arrangement of Electrons in. M. Dunkel ... 1091
— Liquids, Interior and Superficial Structure of. J. J. Trillat ... 635
— Molecules, Structure of, and Raman Spectra. D. H. Andrews ... 38
Oxygen, Atomic Weight and Ratio between Amounts of Three Isotopes. R. Mecke and W. H. J. Childs ... 2294
—, Molecular, Energy Levels of. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm ... 1216
—, —, Heat of Formation of. L. C. Copeland ... 1055
Parachor and Chemical Compounds. Part XVI. Silicon Compounds. S. Sugden and H. Wilkins ... 1790
— of Tervalent Iodine. N. V. Sidgwick and E. D. P. Barkworth ... 2574
Parachors of Two Isomeric Chlorodinitrobenzenes. D. V. Sickman and A. W. C. Menzies ... 350
—, Viscosities and Surface Tensions of Cyclic Hydrocarbon. M. Godchot and (Miss) G. Cauquil ... 3291
Paramagnetism Independent of Temperature. Existence of Electronic Isomers in Polyatomic Ions. S. Freed and C. Kasper ... 1672
Periodic Classification of the Elements. S. K. Mitra ... 3334
— System and Ferromagnetic Saturation of Elements other than Fe, Ni and Co. C. Sadron ... 3233
— System. Part III. Ionising Potentials and Ionic Potentials. G. H. Cartledge ... 729
Phosphine, Density and Compressibility of. Atomic Weight of Phosphorus. M. Ritchie ... 34
Polyatomic Molecules, Directed Valency in. J. C. Slater ... 2501
— —, Quantum Theory of.. Chemical Combination for. W. Heitler and G. Rumer ... 2504
Polymolecular Films. R. S. Bradley ... 296
Positive Ray Tube, Decomposition of Hydrocarbons in. H. R. Stewart and A. R. Olson ... 2873
Proton. P. A. M. Dirac ... 731
— and Electron, Metrical. Theory in Relation to. H. T. Flint ... 2979
— Waves, Diffraction of. Y. Sugiura ... 3928
—, Electron and Universe, Masses of. A. S. Eddington ... 1796
Protons and Electrons, Dirac's Theory of. G. I. Pokrowski ... 1106
— and Electrons, Properties of, and Equation of Perfect Gas. R. D. Kleeman 2362
—, Capture of Electrons by. K. Wolf ... 2023
—, Part of, in Electrical Conduction of Metals. D. P. Smith ... 3183
—, Passage of, Through Gases, Transference of Charge and Ionisation During. F. Goldmann ... 3927
—, Production of. C. Ramsauer, R. Kollath and D. Lilienthal ... 2789
Quantum and Wave Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
— Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Recoil Atoms in Rare Gases. L. Goldstein ... 3506
Reflection of Vapour Molecules at Liquid Surface. T. Alty ... 3876
Rotation of Atoms, Quantised. E. Loedel-Palumbo ... 1094
Rotational Motion of Molecules in Crystals. L. Pauling ... 53
Rubber, Constitution of. R. Pummerer ... 1025
Scattering Power, Atomic, of Copper and Oxygen in Cu_2O. G. A. Morton ... 3502
Sodium Chloride Energy Diagram. P. J. van Rysselberge ... 2877

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Solid Solutions, Intermetallic, Molecular Constitution of, at Temperatures below that of Eutectic Lead-Tin System. F. H. Jeffery 1035
Surface Energy of Liquids. H. Margenau 3293
Tautomerism and Related Phenomena from Standpoint of Electronic Theory of Valency. L. Kowarski 652
Thermal Agitation, Elasticity and Fusion of Solids. L. Brillouin 2546
Tin in Copper, α and β Solutions of, Molecular Constitution of, Examined Thermodynamically. F. H. Jeffery 2845
Transition Elements, Binary Alloys of, with Zn, Cd and Al, Structure Analogies of. W. Ekman 2488
Valence Properties of Organic Compounds and Raman Lines of Cyclopropane. R. C. Yates 2305
Valency and Symmetry. P. Vinassa 3703
—, Orbital. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2502
Vitrains, X-Ray Study of. C. Mahadevan 1284
Vitreous Solids, X-Ray Diffraction and Structure of. J. T. Randall, H. P. Rooksby and B. S. Cooper 718
van der Waals' Expression a/v^2, Derivation of. A. Eucken 3881
— Forces for Hydrogen and Helium at Large Interatomic Distances, Calculation of. H. R. Hassé 1975
— — in Gases. J. C. Slater and J. G. Kirkwood 2367
— —, Calculation of. H. Margenau 3332
— —, New Theory of and Theorem of Corresponding States. K. Wohl 3882
Xenon, Gaseous, Liquid and Solid, Absorption of Light by. J. C. McLennan and R. Turnbull 836
X-Ray Diffraction. Part I. Structure of Amorphous Carbon. Part II. Colloidal Solutions and Liquid Mixtures. Part III. Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Solid and Liquid States. P. Krishnamurti 1282

Oscillations and Waves (Electric).

Amplifying Systems, Back-Coupled, Resonance and Suppression Effect in. F. Tank and L. Zelwer 260
Arc, Oscillating: Elements of Group VI. E. Z. Stowell 3586
—, —, in Spectrochemical Analysis. E. Z. Stowell and W. S. Huxford 981
Argon Glow Discharge, Oscillations in. G. W. Fox 2777
Barkhausen-Kurz Effect. K. Schuster 982
Beat Method for Dielectric Constants of Conducting Liquids. W. Graffunder and R. Weber 929
Coulomb's Law and Ionised Gases. T. V. Ionescu 3198
Coupled Oscillations. Mechanical Model and Physical Theory. W. Stockmann 1444
— Oscillators. W. Kossel 2175
Crystal Oscillator and Three Schrott Clocks, Analysis of Records Made on Loomis Chronograph by. E. W. Brown and D. Brouwer 2520
Crystals, Oscillating. E. Habann 1967B
Current Pulses of Rectangular Wave-Form, Generation of. A. J. Maddock 3588
Damped Electrical Oscillations, Theory of. A. Kneschke 259
Debye Effect in Viscous Dielectrics. G. Todesco 1992
Detectors. G. Siemens and W. Demberg 2040
Discharge Tube, Argon, Oscillations and Travelling Striations in. T. C. Chow 2434
— Tubes, Oscillations in, and Allied Phenomena. J. J. Thomson 2433
Eigenvalue Problems, Approximate Solutions of: Vibrations. W. Meyer z. Capellen 2177
Electric Fields of Very High Frequency, Action of, on Organic Tissues. J. Saidman, R. Cahen and J. Forestier 2466
Gases Ionised by H.F. Discharge, Propagation Phenomena in. (Miss) M. Chenot 2781
H.F. Oscillations, Effect of, on Metallurgical Operations. G. Mahoux 2083
— Oscillator for General Laboratory Use. S. F. Evans 279
Interrupter, Wehnelt's, Action of, and Crystalline Conductivity. S. Ray 314
L.F. Oscillator Stabilised by a Tuning Fork. G. Mabboux 3219
Macroscopic Oscillators having Frequencies which are One-Valued Energy Functions. C. H. Johansson 2176
Natural Oscillations, Acoustic, Estimation of Structure from. A. Meissner 726
Oscillation Problems. W. Gauster 620

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.*

Permeability of Iron, Nickel and Cobalt between 10^6 and 10^7 Hertz. M. J. O. Strutt 3223
—, Magnetic, for Short Electric Waves. R. Michels 3221
Piezoelectric Gauge. R. A. Webster 3246
— Oscillation, Effect of, on Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays from Quartz. G. W. Fox and P. H. Carr 3497
— Oscillators. M. Boella 922
— Phenomena. A. Hettick 921
— Resonators, Resonance Curves of. G. Angrisano 923
Plasma. H.F. Behaviour of. L. Tonks 3585
Quartz Oscillating Crystal, Influence of Surrounding Medium of Frequency of. E. Grossmann and M. Wien 3218
— Oscillators, Oscillation Form and Temperature Coefficient of. H. Straubel 3942
— —, Temperature and Pressure Coefficients of. S. L. Brown and S. Harris. . 2380
— Plates, Oscillation of. A. Lissütin 3587
— —, Piezoelectric, Examination of. P. T. Kao 3216
— Rods, Series Law for Elastic Proper Frequencies of. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe 3217
—, Piezoelectric, Decrement and Frequency of. M. Boella 1333
—, —, Relaxation Oscillations Produced by. P. Kao 1334
—, —, Vibrations of, Along Optic Axis. P. Kao 1335
Radio Reception, Effect of Moon on. H. T. Stetson 1497B
— —, Solar Activity and Terrestrial Magnetism, 15-Month Period. G. W. Pickard 1498B
Rectification, Contact. Part I. Classification of Contact Rectifiers. M. Bergstein. Part II. Cupric Sulphide-Magnesium Junction. M. Bergstein, J. F. Rinke and C. M. Gutheil 1628, 1629
Rectifier, Metallic-Oxide, Application of, to Measurement of Peak Potentials. M. Robert 3964
Resonators of Hertzian Frequency, Hypothetical Existence in Water. P. Girard and P. Abadie 1660
Thermionic Systems at Moderately High Frequencies, Theory of Internal Action of. Part II. W. E. Benham 2417
Time, Precise Measurement of. A. L. Loomis 2519
Water, Electric Spectrum of, in Region of Wave-Length 2·5 m. M. Alimowa 3215
Waves, Electric, Ray Theory of, and Dynamics. T. L. Eckersley 4306
—, Electromagnetic, in Refracting Medium in Magnetic Field. D. R. Hartree 2038
—, —, Influence of, on Resistance and Hardness of Metals and Alloys. G. Mahoux 3911
—, —, Propagation of, and Motion of Particle in Potential Field. W. de Groot 1002
—, Hertzian, Dispersion of, in Solid Bodies. J. Errera 3941
—, —, Dispersion of, in Solids. J. Errera 2039
—, Standing, in Wires. R. King 1661
Wire, Mechanical Distortion of, by Electrical Discharge. O. Bethge 2436
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Osmosis. *See* **Diffusion and Osmosis.**

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.

Association, Molecular, and Optimum Fluorescence in Solution. F. Perrin .. 3792
Braun Tube as Light Source. W. Rogowski and E. Rühlemann 1688
Calcium Tungstate, Scintillating Power of. Berta Karlik 525
Carbon Dioxide, Retarded Luminescence of. Marie Kaczynska 4181
Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate and Gelatin in Ultra-Violet Light, Measurements of Fluorescence of. J. G. McNally and W. Vanselow 830
Chemical Combination and Line Emission of Solids. R. Tomaschek 455
Chemiluminescence of Antimony-Chlorine Mixtures. S. S. Bhatnagar and K. G. Mathur 116
Cinnamic Acids, Substituted, Fluorescence and Absorption in Salts of. H. Ley and R. Dreinhöfer 1205
Dyestuff Solutions, Fluorescence of, Quenching of, by Electrolytes. A. W. Banow 449
Extinction Phenomena in Fluorescent Liquids, Sphere of Action of. J. M. Frank and S. J. Wawilow 3054
Flame Spectra, Carriers in. V. Kondratjew 143

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, ***continued.***

Flocculation of Colloidal Solutions in Fluorescent Media, Acceleration Produced by Light in. A. Boutaric and J. Bouchard ... 2076, 2478, 3999

Fluorite, Solarisation of, and the Law of Lumino-Transformation. S. Iimori and E. Iwasé ... 3793

Galvano-Luminescence. R. R. Sullivan and R. T. Dufford ... 4185

Gaseous Glow in Heterogeneous Reactions. W. Frankenburger and W. Zimmermann ... 1051

Intensity of Fluorescence, Relation of, to Concentration in Solid and Liquid Solutions. A. A. Dixon ... 3053

Iodine Fluorescence, Excitation of, with Monochromatic Light. L. A. Turner 1203

— —, Magnetic Quenching of, and Predissociation Phenomena. L. A. Turner 1202

Luminescence and Absorption of Benzene and Benzene Derivatives at −259° C. A. Kronenberger ... 115

— and Colouring by Becquerel Rays. K. Przibram ... 2329

— of Alkali Halides. Parts I and II. F. Urbach. Part III. F. Urbach and G. Schwarz ... 453

— of Decomposing Ozone. M. Trautz and W. Haller ... 1198

— of Zinc Sulphide and Diamond under Radioactive Radiations. Berta Karlik ... 526

—, Residual, in Infra-Red of Photoluminescent Crystals and Microcrystals. F. Martin ... 1199

Luminescent Centre, Nature and Size of. J. Ewles ... 1200

Manganese Vapour, Fluorescence Radiation in. J. Fridrichson ... 4182

— —, Resonance Radiation of. J. Fridrichson ... 480, 3068

Mercury Atoms, Excited, Fluorescence of. Z. Zajac ... 1532

— Vapour Fluorescence, Polarisation Phenomena in Excitation of. E. F. Richter ... 1204

Nitrogen Dioxide, Quenching of Fluorescence of. W. P. Baxter ... 1201

Phosphor, KCl, Containing TlCl, Decay Time of, and its Dependence on Temperature. W. Bünger and W. Flechsig ... 1893

Phosphors, Alkali Halogen, and Complex Salt Solutions of Lead and Thallium Halides, Optical Relations between. H. Fromherz ... 2263

—, — Halogen, Band Width and Temperature Relations of Emission Bands of. F. Urbach ... 452

—, — Halogen, Light Emission of. W. Bünger ... 1208

—, —, Extinction Distribution of, and Quantum Output of a KCl Phosphor Activated with Tl. W. Bünger and W. Flechsig ... 3436

—, Calcium, Quenching of, with Special Reference to Mixed Phosphors. F. Bandow ... 451

—, Emission of, in Varying Electric Fields. H. Hinderer ... 3794

—, External Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence on State of Excitation. H. Göthel ... 3579

—, Relation of, to Metal Preparations Activated by Additions. R. Schenck.. 1207

Phosphorus Vapour, Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra of. A. Jakowlewa 3433

Polarised Fluorescence, of Solutions of Rhodamine B and Uranine. E. Merritt and D. R. Morey ... 829

Quartz under Influence of Kathode Rays of Low Voltage, Fluorescence of. H. Peters ... 1531

Quartz-Glass Discharge Tubes, Phosphorescent Phenomena with. R. Zouckermann ... 1206

Quinine Sulphate, Radiation Accompanying the Hydration of. M. Curie and M. Prost ... 4184

Radioactivity, Luminescence Due to. D. H. Kabakjian ... 3126

Radiothermoluminescence, Experiments on. Frances G. Wick ... 114

Radium, Fluorescence of, in Wood's Series. E. Wassmer, M. Valladarès and M. Patry ... 113

Resonance Fluorescence, Effect of Electric Field on. M. Winkler ... 450

— —, Theory of. V. Weisskopf ... 3432

— Radiation, *see also* Spectra; X-Rays.

Rubidium Iodide, Optical Dissociation of. A. C. S. van Heel and G. H. Visser ... 4032

Sodium D-line Emission with Yellow Light Excitation. A. Jabłoński and P. Pringsheim ... 3814

Stokes' Law. F. Urbach ... 454

Thermoluminescence Excited by Exposure to Radium. Frances G. Wick.... 2674

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, ***continued.***

Thermoluminescence in Glasses with Two Activators. B. E. Cohn and W. D. Harkins ... 1530
Tribo-Thermoluminescence. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn ... 828
Water Vapour, Fluorescence of. F. Rasetti ... 4183
Zinc Vapour, Fluorescence of. W. Kapuscinski ... 1892

Photoelectricity.

Angles, Small, Method of Measuring. D. S. Perfect ... 616
Becquerel Effect. Part III. C. Winther ... 4035, 4355
— Effects with Bi_2O_3 Electrodes. A. Coehn and R. Mykolajewycz ... 4036
— Electrocapillary Phenomenon. J. J. Bikerman ... 2891
— — Phenomenon. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner ... 2117
Caesium Vapour, Photoionisation of. K. Freudenberg ... 2037
— —, Photoionisation of, by Absorption between Series Lines. C. Boeckner and F. L. Mohler ... 976
—, Effect of Gases on Photoionisation of, by Line Absorption. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner ... 252
—, Photoelectric Characteristics of, Influence of Adsorption by Thin Layers of Salt on. J. H. de Boer and M. C. Teves ... 1375
—, Thin Films of, Photoelectric Emission from. L. R. Koller ... 1657
Catalysts in Ammonia Synthesis, Photoelectric Properties of. A. K. Brewer ... 2035
Contact Potentials of Metals. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai ... 213
Copper-Cuprous Oxide Cells, Temperature Dependence of Stop-Layer Photo-Effect with. H. Teichmann ... 1656
Counter, Light, Sensitive. B. Rajewsky ... 2421
Cuprous Oxide Crystals, Photoelectric E.M.F. in. H. Dember ... 4297
Daylight, Photoelectric Measurement of. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole ... 616
—, Photoelectric Measurement and Photographic Recording of. W. A. Thomson ... 3367
Electroscope, Zélény, Experiments with. R. Barton ... 2811
Films, Mercury, Photoelectric Properties of. D. Roller, W. H. Jordan and C. S. Woodward ... 4299
—, Thin, Photoelectric Emission of. N. R. Campbell ... 4296
γ-Rays, Photoelectric Absorption of. L. H. Gray ... 1946
Gold Films, Thin Unbacked, Photoelectric Properties of. R. P. Winch ... 3583
—, Photoelectric Properties of. L. W. Morris ... 3211
Hall Effect and Magnetic Change of Resistance in Cuprous Oxide with and without External Illumination. O. v. Auwers ... 2397
Integraph, Photoelectric. T. S. Gray ... 4315
Iron, Effect of Adsorbed K^+ Ions on Photoelectric Threshold of. A. K. Brewer ... 4300
Kathode Rays, Effect of Illumination on Reflection of, from Aluminium and Platinum. W. Kohl ... 241
Light Intensities, Transformation of, into Sound Intensities. G. Fournier ... 3887
Mercury Spectrum, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. Part II. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers ... 1255
— Vapour, Photo-Sensitised, Effect of, on Walls of Silica Vacuum Tubes. M. C. Johnson ... 256
—, Solid and Liquid, Photoelectric Behaviour of. D. Roller ... 254
Metals, Photoelectric Emission from, Effect of Systematic Surface Treatment on. R. F. Hanstock ... 1379
—, Theory of Photoelectric Effect in. I. Tamm and S. Schubin ... 2432
Microphotometer, Photoelectric Recording. J. A. Carroll and E. B. Moss ... 1188
Neon Lamp, Photoelectric Action of. N. Carrara ... 969
Opacity of Liquids, Photoelectric Determination of. P. Jakuschoff ... 2645
Oxide-Coated Platinum Filament, Photoelectric Effect from. K. Newbury and Frances Lemery ... 3578
Oxide Kathodes, Effect of Electric Fields on Emission of Photoelectrons from. W. S. Huxford ... 4298
Phosphors, External Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence on State of Excitation. H. Göthel ... 3579
Photoelectric and Selenium Cells, Early History of. H. S. Allen ... 616
— Cell and Projection Microscope. A. Savage and M. C. Jamieson ... 821
— — and Valve Amplifier, Method of Comparing Very Small Amounts of Light by Means of. G. M. B. Dobson and D. S. Perfect ... 616

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*
Photoelectric Cell and Valve Amplifier, Theory of Use of. N. L. Yates-Fish. 616
— — as Precision Instrument in Photometry. T. H. Harrison 616
— — for Photometry. R. Suhrmann 973
— — for Spectrophotometry. K. S. Gibson 616
— —, New. Part II. B. Lange 1381
— —, Thallofide. T. W. Case 616
— Cells. (Mrs.) C. Roy-Pochon 255
— — and Filters. L. R. Koller 2791
— — and their Applications. J. Kunz 616
— — in Biological Work. V. E. Shelford 616
— — in Chemical Processes. A. J. McMaster 972
— — in Industrial Processes. C. A. Styer and E. H. Vedder 971
— — with Gaseous Atmospheres, Cycles and Creeping in. G. A. Boutry 3577
— —, Alkali, Limiting Potentials in. A. E. H. Meyer 3940
— —, Barium. T. W. Case 616
— —, Cæsium Oxide, Infra-Red Sensitivity of. J. W. Ballard 1382
— —, Cæsium, Thin Film, Improvement of. S. Asao and M. Suzuki 975, 2794
— —, Cæsium, Thin-Film, Manufacture and Use of, for Sound Reproduction. L. J. Davies and H. R. Ruff 616
— —, Characteristic Surfaces of and Influence of Resistance on Discharge of. G. A. Boutry 2426, 2792
— —, Chemical, Formation of Photoelectrons in. S. E. Sheppard and W. Vanselow 3939
— —, Cuprous Oxide. W. Schottky 1380
— —, Fatigue in. G. Kortüm 3938
— —, Gasfilled, Accuracy of. W. R. G. Atkins 3937
— —, Gasfilled, Inertia of. F. Schroeter and G. Lubszynski 974
— —, Gasfilled, Time-Lag in. N. R. Campbell and L. G. Stoodley 616
— —, Gasfilled, Time Lag in. E. L. E. Wheatcroft 4295
— —, Infra-Red Sensitive. F. Schröter and F. Michelssen 616
— —, Kathodes of Alkali Metal, Formation of Photographic Images on. A. R. Olpin and G. R. Stilwell 2427
— —, Manufacture of. G. Déjardin 617
— —, Manufacture of, and their use in Sound Reproduction. D. H. Loughridge 616
— —, Sodium, Manufacture, Properties and Use of. P. Sélenyi 616
— —, Standardisation of. N. R. Campbell 616
— Conductivity of Organic Dyestuffs, Influence of Gas Pressure on. A. Petrikaln 619
— Currents, Amplification of. H. Simon 2424
— —, Amplification of. P. Lejay 2425
— —, Amplification of, Distortion in, and Remedy. H. Geffcken and H. Richter 616
— —, Amplification of, Theory of, by Means of Valve Amplifiers. H. A. Thomas 616
— —, Electrostatic Method for Measurement of. E. B. Moss 616
— —, Variation of, with Temperature and Potential. D. Ramadanoff 3208
— Density Meter, Improved Form. F. C. Toy 111
— Determination of Relation between Number and Dimensions of Particles and Magnitude of Light Dispersion. N. N. Andrejew, N. A. Kudrjawzew and T. A. Stessel 640
— Effect and Dirac's Relativistic Wave Equation. T. Muto 2431
— — in Aluminium and Aluminium-Mercury Alloys. H. Gerding 1655
— — in Lead and Mercury at Low Temperature. J. C. McLennan, R. G. Hunter and J. H. McLeod 1654
— — in Metals. H. Fröhlich 970
— —, Atomic, Excited by Very Hard Rays. F. Sauter 3209
— —, Relativistic Theory of. Part I. K-Absorption of X-Rays. H. Hall. Part II. Photoelectric Absorption of Ultra-γ-Radiation. H. Hall and J. R. Oppenheimer 3581
— —, Selective, Possible Explanation of. R. H. Fowler 1374
— —, Theory of. J. Frenkel 3582
— Emission, Selective, Theory of. N. R. Campbell 616
— Phenomenon, New. Q. Majorana 3934, 3935
— Potential, Limiting, Regressive Effect of. E. Marx and A. E. H. Meyer 2429

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Photoelectric Properties under Intense Electric Fields. E. O. Lawrence and L. B. Linford 253
Photoelectricity, Recent Developments in. C. E. Mendenhall 2036
Photoelectrons Ejected by Polarised Ultra-Violet Light in Potassium Vapour, Angular Distribution of. M. A. Chaffee 3210
— Excited by H.F. X-Rays. E. Lutze 3936
—, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger and (Miss) T. Meyer 2795
—, X-Ray, Space Distribution of, and Geiger Müller Ion Counter. J. A. van den Akker and E. C. Watson 3580
—, —, Space Distribution of, from Solid Film. L. Simons 618
Photometer, Micro-, Koch, Factors Affecting Speed of. E. A. Baker 616
—, —, Recording, Photoelectric Cell as Essential Part of. P. P. Koch 616
—, Neon Discharge Tube. J. H. J. Poole and H. H. Poole 616
—, Photoelectric. C. H. Sharp 616
—, — Integrating. A. S. G. Hill 616
Photometry, Photoelectric, in Relation to Phototherapy. H. D. Griffith 616
Photovoltaic Cells with Ag-AgBr Electrodes. Part I. B. Vanselow and S. E. Sheppard 4037
— —, Rôle of Water in. R. Audubert 4038
Platinum-Coated Glass Filaments, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. A. K. Brewer 968
Potassium and Cæsium, Thin Layers of, Photoelectric Emission from. R. Fleischer 2793
— Surfaces Treated with Hydrogen, Photoelectric Effect and Electron Diffraction at. W. Kluge and E. Rupp 2430
—, Photoelectric Sensitiveness of, Influence of Nitrogen-Oxygen Compounds and their Components on. R. Fleischer and H. Teichmann 2032
—, Sensitising. W. Kluge 2422
Quantum Mechanics of Photoelectric Processes. M. Stobbe 1658
Rectifiers, Copper-Oxide. O. v. Auwers and H. Kerschbaum 941
—, —, Mechanism of. W. Leo 3553
—, Current, Action of. W. C. van Geel 3554
Rhodium, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. E. H. Dixon 2031
Rock-Salt Treated with X-Rays, Photoelectric Conductivity of and Polarisation of. P. Tartakowsky 1378
Salts, Photoelectric Behaviour of. J. Klaphecke 2428
—, — Properties of. H. Erbel 1377
Selenium Cell, New Type of. L. Bergmann 3207
— Cells and Sound Film Reproduction. H. Thirring 616
— —, Manufacture of. C. E. S. Phillips 616
Semi-Conductors, Photoelectric Action of. G. Mönch 2796
Sensitive Layer, Temperature Dependence of Photoelectric Effect of. H. Teichmann 2033
Sensitivity Curves, Photoelectric, for Clean Metals at Various Temperatures. R. H. Fowler 3584
—, Photoelectric, Variations in. J. Werner 2034
Shadow Effect in Photometry; Especially with Photoelectric Cells. L. Piatti 1888
Silver, Photoelectric Properties of. R. P. Winch 3212
Sodium Chloride Crystals, Internal Photoelectric Effect in, Spectral Distribution of, Subjected to Plastic Deformation. M. N. Podaschewsky 1376
Spectrophotometer for Measuring Amounts of Ozone in Upper Atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson 616
Spectrophotometric Absorption Measurements. D. S. Perfect 616
Sunshine Recorder, Photoelectric. W. A. Thomson 3366
Thoriated Tungsten and Molybdenum. A. Gehrts 2028
Ultra-Violet Radiation, Instruments for Measuring, and Unit of Dosage in Ultra-Violet Therapy. W. W. Coblentz 286
Valves, Thermionic, Photoelectric Effect in. Q. Majorana 3933
Zinc Single Crystals, Photoelectric Properties of. J. H. Dillon 4301

Photography and Photochemistry.

Alkyl Iodides, Chemical Action of Ultra-Violet Light on. G. Emschwiller 2856
a- and H-Particles, Photographic Action. Marietta Blau 531
a-Particles, Photographic Counting of. J. C. Jacobsen 530

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

α-Rays, Photographic Action of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3787
Associated States, Photochemistry of. F. Weigert 1413
Becquerel Effect. Part III. C. Winther 4035, 4355
— Effects with Bi_2O_3 Electrodes. A. Cohen and R. Mykolajewycz 4036
— Electrocapillary Phenomenon. J. J. Bikerman 2891
— — Phenomenon. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner 2117
Blackening, Weak, Photometry of, and Determination of X-Ray F-Values. J. Brentano 3849
Carbon Dioxide, Photolysis of, Influence of Drying on. A. Coehn and T. Spitta 671
Celloidin Paper, New Photochemical Effect with. H. Mewes 1528
Cellules, Partially Conducting, Properties of. W. Scislowski 1209
Centripetal or Point-Concentration Theory of Light Action. A. Steigmann.. 1529
Chain Reaction, Explosion Limit in, Displacement by Ultra-Violet Light of. C. N. Hinshelwood and K. Clausius 1407
— Reactions due to Physical Structure. N. v. Raschevsky 654
Chlorine Detonating Gas, Photochemical Kinetics of. M. Bodenstein and W. Unger 2110
— Dioxide from Chlorine Monoxide, Photochemical Formation of. R. G. Dickinson and C. E. P. Jeffreys 1412
Chlorine Dioxide, Spectrum and Photochemical Behaviour of. W. Finkelnburg and H. J. Schumacher 4029
Colloidal Powders, Radiation Influence upon Combustion of, in Closed Vessel. H. Muraour 1043
— Solutions, Photometric Measurement of Concentration and Dispersity in. T. Teorell 2077, 2078, 2479
Colour Tones, Accurate Photographic Rendering of. K. Jacobsohn 1195
Cooling Curves, Photographing. H. D. Crockford and A. E. Hughes 895
Copies of Diagrams, Photographic Method for Producing. E. J. Haverstick 3049
Copying Technique, Photographic, by Means of Decolouring of Yellow Colloids by Light. E. Stenger 4179
Dark-Room Illumination, Efficiency of Safe Lights for. L. V. Chilton...... 3430
Developer and Properties of Photographic Plates. N. G. Perrakis 823
Developers, Anti-Fogging Agents in. A. P. H. Trivelli and E. C. Jensen 447, 4180
Development, Photographic, Adsorption as Primary Occurrence of. P. Wulff and K. Seidl 825
—, —, Depression of Density Produced by Bromide in. A. P. H. Trivelli and E. C. Jensen 3050
Dyes of Cyanine and Related Types, Optical and Photographic Properties of Sensitising and Desensitising. O. Bloch and Frances M. Hamer...... 441
Einstein's Law of Photochemical Equivalence, Applicability of. B. K. Mukerji and N. R. Dhar 4030
Electrons, Method for Recording. P. H. Carr 1652
—, Slow, Action of, on Photographic Emulsions. R. E. Burroughs 3789
Emulsions, Photographic, Sensitivity of, to X-Rays. J. Eggert 442
—, —, Speed of. R. Davis and G. K. Neeland 3783
—, —, Ur-Silver Content and Nucleus Formation in. H. Arens and J. Eggert 444
Ethylene-Iodide and Iodine, Influence of Wave-Length on Reaction between. H. J. Schumacher and G. Stieger 3633
Explosion of Mixtures of Gases and Vapours, Photographic Determination of Resistance to. M. Aubert and R. Duchêne 3628
Films, Photographic, Developed, Relation between Darkening, Silver Content, Covering Power, Grain Number and Grain Size of. J. Eggert and E. Heisenberg 2673
γ-Rays, Photographic Effect of. J. S. Rogers 1945
Gelatin-Silver Nitrate System, Hydrolysis during Washing. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 2250
Grains, Residual (Undevelopable), Size-Frequency Distribution of, in Photographic Emulsions. E. C. Jensen and A. P. H. Trivelli 3051
Halide Crystals, Alkali- and Silver-, Photochemistry of. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 448
Herschel Effect. J. Narbutt 445
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide, Photochemical Reaction of, in Presence of Activated Mercury Atoms and Photo-Identification of Reaction Products. W. Frankenburger, H. Klinkhardt, C. Steigerwald and W. Zimmermann 670

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Hydrogen and Chlorine, Photochemical Union of. Parts I and II. A. J. Allmand and E. Beesley ... 1719
—, Atomic. Part II. Action of Ultra-Violet Light on Pentane. A. Klemenc and F. Patat ... 669
Images, Photographic, on Kathodes of Alkali Metal Photoelectric Cells, Formation of. A. R. Olpin and G. R. Stilwell ... 2427
Intensity Measurement, Spectral, Technique of. C. W. W. Read and L. W. Johnson ... 3444
—, Photographic, Unit of, and Present Status of International Standardisation. L. A. Jones ... 3429
Inversion, Geometrical, in Light. B. K. Vaidya ... 1038
Iodine and Ethyl Iodide, Photochemical Reaction between, in CCl_4 Solution. H. J. Schumacher and E. O. Wing ... 1721
— Molecule, Separation of Two Types of, and Photochemical Reaction of Gaseous Iodine with Hexene. R. M. Badger and J. W. Urmston ... 1722
Kathode Rays of Moderate Velocity, Photographic Action of. A. Becker and E. Kipphan ... 3788
Kinematograph Camera, Ultra-Rapid, Giving 2000 to 3000 Exposures per Second. E. Huguenard and A. Magnan ... 3431
Latent Image Formation, Secondary Reactions in. T. S. Price ... 2249
— — in Physical Development. Part I. H. Arens ... 4178
— — Theory. W. Gramse ... 3784
— —, Electrical Aspects of, and Light Absorption in Simple Ionic Lattice. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl ... 3401
— —, Micelle Theory of. F. Weigert ... 1193
— —, Theory of. S. E. Sheppard ... 1192
Layer, Photographic, Effect of Long-Wave Spark Radiation. M. Lewitsky ... 239
Layers, Photographic, Electrical Development of. E. Fuchs ... 109
—, —, Resolving Power of, by Contact Method. H. Stintzing ... 1197
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Lenses and Optical Systems.
Light Sources, Standard Photographic, Discharge Tubes as. F. v. Göler and M. Pirani ... 3048
Lippmann Lenticulated Sheet, Optical Properties of. H. E. Ives ... 2669
Magnesium Ribbon, Burning, and Flash-Light Powder, Light from. H. Arens and J. Eggert ... 443
Mercuric Bromide, Optical Dissociation of. G. Jung and W. Ziegler ... 672
Mercury Halides, Optical Dissociation of. V. Kondratjew ... 2499
— Vapour and NO, Photochemical Reaction between. W. A. Noyes, Jr. ... 2498
Nitrogen Peroxide, Photochemical Dissociation of. L. H. Dawsey ... 666
— Trichloride, Photosensitised Decomposition of. Part I. J. G. A. Griffiths and R. G. W. Norrish ... 2855
Oxygen and HCl, Photochemical Reaction between. A. J. Allmand and R. G. Franklin ... 668
Ozone and Chlorine, Action of Light on Mixtures of. A. J. Allmand and J. W. T. Spinks ... 4031
—, Thermal and Photochemical Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher and G. Sprenger ... 1720
Panoramagrams, Parallax, with Large Diameter Concave Mirror. H. E. Ives ... 1183
—, —, Projection of. H. E. Ives ... 3776
Pantograph for Enlarging X-Ray Photographs. C. J. Ksanda ... 3115
Phosgene, Photochemical Formation of. H. J. Schumacher and G. Stieger ... 4253
Photochemical Reactions from Spectroscopic Standpoint. R. Mecke ... 1414
Photochemistry, Committee on, Second Report of, National Research Council. H. S. Taylor ... 667
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. Part VII. F. Weigert and J. Shidei. Part VIII. F. Weigert and F. Stiebel ... 98, 4165
Photoelectric Density Meter, Improved Form. F. C. Toy ... 111
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Photographic Effect, New. F. E. Poindexter ... 1889
Photo-Lithography, Improvements in. H. M. Cartwright, A. Haigh and E. L. Turner ... 3780
Photolysis of AgCl. P. Feldmann and A. Stern ... 3632
— of AgCl, Quantum Yield in. P. Feldmann ... 3631
—, Detonating Gas. E. Baur ... 1042

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Photomicrography with 365 $m\mu$ Mercury-Arc Line. A. P. H. Trivelli and L. V. Foster 2256
Photosynthesis in Tropical Sunlight. G. G. Rao and N. R. Dhar 3630
Plates, Photographic, Action of Temperature on. N. Barabascheff and B. Semejkin 446
—, —, Accumulation Effect of, and its Influence on Photographic Photometry. N. Barabascheff and B. Semejkin 2255
—, —, Antagonism of Radiations in their Effects on. E. Wassmer, M. Valladarès and M. Patry 113
—, —, Dry, Sensitiveness of. M. Miyata 107
—, —, Reflection and Transmission of Light by. D. B. McRae and R. C. Tolman 826
—, —, Sensitive, for Red and Infra-Red. G. Haft and W. Hanle 2253
—, —, Sensitiveness of, in Region including Very Soft X-Rays and Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. Söderman 2254
Reflector, Parabolic, Photographic Method for Determining Profile of. P. Waguet, A. Stampa and J. Dourgnon 3777
Resolving Power. R. W. Ditchburn 812
Reversal, Photographic, and Sensitivity of Silver Halide Grain. F. E. E. German and D. K. Shen 1890
Ripening, Differential. Parts I and II. Lüppo-Cramer 2672
Rubidium Iodide, Optical Dissociation of. A. C. S. van Heel and G. H. Visser 4032
Sensitisation by Desensitisers. Lüppo-Cramer 3052
—, Optical. W. D. Bancroft, J. W. Ackerman and Catherine Gallagher 3782
Sensitivity, Photographic, Effect of Environment on. Part III. Effect of Sodium Sulphate. S. E. Sheppard and E. P. Wightman 3781
Sensitometry of Complementary Colour Pictures and Photographic Preparation of Blackening Scale. W. Barth 1194
— of Papers for Subjects of Narrow Contract Range, Especially for Aerial Photography. M. Lebelle 3428
— with Spectrum and Colour Plate. H. Arens and J. Eggert 1196
Silver Bromide, Photo negative Effect with. E. A. Kirillow 2252
— Halides, Instability of, and Photographic Changes in the Silver Halogen Plate. K. Fredenhagen and Marianne Wellmann 3786
— —, Lattice Energies of, and their Photochemical Decomposition. Part II. S. E. Sheppard and W. Vanselow 1723
— —, Optical Sensitising of, by Colloidal Silver. S. E. Sheppard 1191
— Photochloride, Artificial Anisotropy and Optical Activity of. J. P. Mathieu 429
— Sol, Nuclear, Spectrophotometric Investigations on Action of Light on. A. Galecki and R. Spychalski 2079
— Value and Fixing Process. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 1526
— —, Formation and Chemical Nature of. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 1527
—, Ur-, in Photographic Gelatins. Determination of. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 1525
Slow-Motion Films. W. Ende 108
Soap Solutions, Effect of Light on Surface Tension of. L. D. Mahajan 4059
Solarisation. Part III. H. Arens and K. Kipphan. Part IV. H. Arens 824, 2251
— Phenomena in Negative Iron Processes. E. Stenger 3785
Solutions, Acid, Fixing and Hardening. J. E. Crabtree and H. A. Hartt 110
Spectral Lines, Wave-Length of, Photographic Measurement of. G. Occhialini 2676
Stereophotometer, Pulfrich, Heterochromatic Photometry with. J. Jaumann 3047
Swelling Power, Influence of Kathode Rays on. K. Przibram 604
Uranyl Oxalate, Precision Actinometry with. W. G. Leighton and G. S. Forbes 665
Waves and Vortices Produced by Discharge of Explosive, Photography of. D. B. Gawthrop, W. C. Shepherd and G. S. J. Perrott 1891
—, Explosion and Shock, Photography of. W. Payman and D. W. Woodhead 3695
Yield Ratio (1 : 2) in Photochemical Reactions. F. Weigert and Franziska Pruckner 3634

Photometry.

Actinometry, Yerkes, Second Series. A. S. Fairley 2639
Arcs, Mercury, Electrical Characteristics of. L. J. Buttolph 626
Aurora Line, Absolute Intensity of, in Night Sky. (Lord) Rayleigh 1189

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*
Blackening, Weak, Photometry of, and Determination of X-Ray F-Values. J. Brentano 3849
Brightness of Luminous Surfaces Formed by Optical Systems. H. Joachim .. 1885
— of Secondary Sources, Theorems on. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 1523
Colloidal Solutions, Photometric Measurement of Concentration and Dispersity in. T. Teorell 2077, 2078, 2479
Colour Measurement in the Dyestuff Industry. C. Z. Draves 3404
— — in the Paper Industry. W. B. van Arsdel 3405
— — of Paints. G. F. A. Stutz 3403
— Measuring Apparatus, Universal. K. Fischer 4176
Colour-Temperature Measurements: New Colour Comparator for Incandescent Lamps. D. B. Judd 1190
Colours, Methods of Measuring. C. Schaefer and H. Pese 1853
Counter, Light, Sensitive. B. Rajewsky 2421
Daylight-Factor Integrator. H. C. H. Townend 4174
Daylight, Photoelectric Measurement and Photographic Recording of. W. A. Thomson 3367
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 112
Eye, Photometric Sensibility of, and Precision of Photometric Observations. E. M. Lowry 2257
Eyepiece, Photometer, Employing Maxwellian View. J. S. Preston 4175
Glasses, Rough and Frosted, Photometric Properties of. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 1886
Heterochromatic Photometry. R. Jouaust 2670
Integrator, Photometric, Theory of. A. Buchbinder 1887
Liesegang Rings, Microphotometric Study of. Suzanne Veil 1027
Light, Mechanical Equivalent of. L. S. Ornstein, E. F. M. v. d. Held and D. Vermeulen 2262
—, Standard, Waidner-Burgess. H. T. Wensel, W. F. Roeser, L. E. Barbrow and F. R. Caldwell 3791
Luxmeter, Precision. P. Fleury 3790
Metal Films, Thin, Transmission of Light by. S. R. Swamy 3766
Microphotometer, Koch, Factors Affecting Speed of. E. A. Baker 616
—, Photoelectric Recording. J. A. Carroll and E. B. Moss 1188
—, Recording, Photoelectric Cell as Essential Part of. P. P. Koch 616
Microphotometry and Absorption Problems, Application of Wynn-Williams Bridge Valve Amplifier to. H. G. Heil 2261
Neon Glow Light, Photometry of. M. J. Gruyvesteyn and N. Warmoltz 2260
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
— Measurement of Daylight. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 616
— Photometry. C. H. Sharp 616
— — in Relation to Phototherapy. H. D. Griffith 616
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometer, Neon Discharge Tube. J. H. J. Poole and H. H. Poole 616
—, Photoelectric Integrating. A. S. G. Hill 616
Photometric Efficiency of Optical Systems. V. Ronchi 1522, 1884
— System, Revised Harvard, and International Photovisual System between Sixth and Tenth Magnitudes, Comparison of. R. S. Zug 1848
Photometry, Limitations of. A. Blondel 2671
Projector, N.P.L., Microphotometric Measurements with. E. G. Jones and H. L. Brose 3427
Radioactive Luminous Compounds, Measurement of Brightness of. H. F. Meacock and G. E. V. Lambert 4177
Resolving Power. R. W. Ditchburn 812
Rough Diffusing Surfaces, Photometric Properties of. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 2259
Shadow Effect in Photometry; Especially with Photoelectric Cells. L. Piatti 1888
Solar Radiation, Photometric Study of Penetration of, into Interior of Pyrenean Glaciers. J. Devaux 1484
Spectrophotometry, *see* Astrophysics; Spectra.
Standard Lamps, Calibration of, for Relative and Absolute Measurements. L. S. Ornstein, D. Vermeulen and E. F. M. v. d. Held 827
Sunshine Recorder, Precision. A. F. Dufton 3365
Transmission and Reflection and Apparatus for their Investigation. R. G. Weigel and W. Ott 2240

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*

Twilight Luminosity. J. Jaroslawzew ... 2597
—, Brightness Measurements of. F. Schembor ... 751, 1483
Visibility Function, Standard, Extension of, to Intervals of 1 mμ by Third-Difference Osculatory Interpolation. D. B. Judd ... 2258
— Meter. M. G. Bennett ... 2668

Polarisation (Electric Waves). *See* **Oscillations and Waves** (Electric).

Polarisation (Electrolytic). *See* **Batteries and Cells** (Various); **Electrolysis and Electrolytes.**

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation.**

Absorption Bands, Superposition of, and its Recognition through Optical Activity. W. Kuhn and H. K. Gore ... 3060
Anisotropy, Artificial, and Optical Activity of Silver Photochloride. J. P. Mathieu ... 429
—, Magneto-Optic, of Hexagonal Crystal in Plane Normal to Optic Axis. Paramagnetic Rotatory Powers and Magnetic Moments in Directions Near to Binary Axes at Very Low Temperatures. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas ... 1174
Birefringence and Rotation, Magnetic, in a Liquid Traversed by a Polarised Beam. A. Cotton ... 3034
— and Rotation, Magnetic, Simultaneous, in a Liquid. G. Dupouy and M. Schérer ... 3035
— of Safrol. Pauthenier and Bart ... 2228
— of Thin Anistropic Liquid Layers in the Magnetic Field. V. Fréedericksz and V. Zolina ... 2961
—, Electrical, in Organic Liquids, Temperature Relationship of. A. Kürten 2230
—, Flow, Detectability of, in Very Low Concentrations. H. Freundlich, J. V. Tamchyna and H. Zocher ... 1176
—, Magnetic, Interchangeable Blown Glass Tubes for. P. Lainé ... 3771
—, —, of Liquid Hydrocarbons. M. Schérer ... 3040
—, — of Para-Azoxyanisole above Temperature of Disappearance of Mesomorphic State, Thermal Variation of. Jacqueline Zadoc-Kahn ... 1177
—, — of Phenol, Naphthalene and Phenanthrene Liquefied by Fusion. C. Salceanu ... 431
—, Mechanical, of Liquids and Molecular Form. D. Vorländer and U. Kirchner 1865
—, Residual. F. C. Harris ... 2229
Birefringent Plate, Weakly, Retardation of, Determination of. G. Szivessy .. 2650
Celluloid, Structure of. Part I. Change of Optical Anisotropy on Stretching with Varying Camphor Content. J. C. Derksen, J. R. Katz, K. Hess and C. Trogus ... 642
Cerium Fluoride, Susceptibility of, at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and C. J. Gorter ... 1384
Colours, Interference, Obtained by Combination and Mixture of Doubly-Refracting and Optically Active Crystals. A. Ehringhaus ... 810
Compensators, Rotatory, of Combined Plates of Doubly Refracting Crystals. A. Ehringhaus ... 2244
Dichroism, Circular, Method of Measuring. J. P. Mathieu ... 1867
Dielectric Liquids, Electric Field Distribution in. J. Dantscher ... 3537
Diffraction Rings Produced by Spherolites with Helicoidal Winding. P. Gaubert ... 3324
Diphenyl and its Optically-Active Derivatives, X-Ray Investigation of. G. L. Clark and L. W. Pickett ... 1784
Elasticity, Photographic Study of. E. Volterra ... 15
Electro-Optical Modification of Light Waves. L. H. Stauffer ... 804
Elliptic Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of Liquids and Monomolecular Layers. C. Bouhet ... 1866
Elliptical Polarisation, Effect of, on Energy Transmission. R. V. Baud ... 2227
Elliptically-Polarised Light, Spherical Projection Chart for Study of. F. E. Wright ... 803
— —, Weak, Ultra-Violet, Method of Measuring. G. Szivessy and C. Münster 3772
Ellipticities, Feebly-Luminous, Measurement of. J. P. Mathieu ... 4163
Enantiomers, Physical Identity of. A. N. Campbell ... 3033
—, — Identity of. A. N. Campbell and F. C. Garrow ... 430

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), including Magnetic Rotation, ***continued.***

Fluorescence, Polarised, of Solutions of Rhodamine B and Uranine. E. Merritt and D. R. Morey ... 829
Glass Plates, Plane-Parallel, Intrinsic Stresses in, and their Change on Fracture. M. v. Laue ... 14
Haidinger Polarisation Pencils of Rays, Objective Production of. E. Gehrcke 1519
Interferometer, Polarisation, and Its Uses. A. A. Lebedeff ... 817
Kerr Cells for Measurement of Time Intervals and Production of Flashes of Light. J. W. Beams ... 1518
— Effect and Dipole Moment. E. H. L. Meyer ... 2762
— — in Gases and Vapours. Part II. H. A. Stuart ... 99
— —, Electro-Optical, in Gases. E. C. Stevenson and J. W. Beams ... 3417
— —, Optical Investigation of Sparking in Air at Atmospheric Pressure by Means of. L. v. Hámos ... 1636
— —, Use of, to Measure Rapidly Changing Potentials. K. Hoffmann ... 1009
Magnetic Polarisation of Higher Homologues of Fatty Acids. C. Salceanu .. 2653
Magneto-Electric Rotatory Power and Circular Polarisation in Uniaxial Crystals. J. Becquerel and L. Matout ... 3036, 4166
Magneto-Optic Method of Chemical Analysis. F. Allison and E. J. Murphy .. 807
Magneto-Optical Dispersion of Organic Liquids. Part I. E. Stephens and E. J. Evans. Part II. I. Jenkins and E. J. Evans. Part III. E. Thomas and E. J. Evans ... 1167, 2231, 3416
— Effect. Rotatory Power of Uniaxial Crystals along Optic Axis near Absorption Bands under Transverse Magnetic Field. J. Becquerel and L. Matout ... 2654
Mercury Vapour, Polarisation Phenomena in Excitation of Fluorescence of. E. F. Richter ... 1204
Metallic Reflection. J. Zahradníček ... 798
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Mutarotation and Rotatory Dispersion of Galactonic Acid and Lactone. T. M. Lowry and V. K. Krieble ... 3414
Nickel Ion, Magnetic Moment of, in Chloride Solutions. G. Foëx and B. Kessler ... 3594
Optical Activity and Salt Effect. P. A. Levene and A. Rothen ... 805
— — of Electrolytes. N. Campbell ... 2651
— —, Natural, of Liquids. H. Volkmann ... 806
— Axes, Angle between, Apparatus for Measuring. C. Gaudefroy ... 2242
— and Dielectric Properties, in Bodies with NaCl Lattice. J. Errera ... 576
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. Part VII. F. Weigert and J. Shidei. Part VIII. F. Weigert and F. Stiebel ... 98, 4165
Photoelastic Dispersion of Vitreous Silica. L. N. G. Filon and F. C. Harris ... 1864
Photoelasticity. E. Volterra ... 1445
—, Determination of Principal Stresses from Crossed Nicol Observations. R. V. Baud ... 2921
Plates, Half-Wave and Quarter-Wave, Standardisation of. P. Lainé ... 3038
Polarimetry, Photoelectric. Part I. L. Ebert and G. Kortüm ... 3415
Quantum Mechanics of Magnetic Rotation and Dispersion in Dirac's Theory of Electron. W. Kroll ... 1164
Quartz, Crystallised and Fused; Magnetic Rotation of. A. Cotton ... 3037
Raman Effect in Optically-Active Liquids. A. Kastler ... 854
— Lines in Crystals, Polarisation of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 1235
— — in Hydrocarbons, Polarisation of. S. Bhagavantam ... 1237
— — in Liquids, Polarisation of. G. Placzek and W. R. van Wijk ... 2309
— Radiation, Polarisation of, and Crystal Structure. F. Matossi ... 496
Rotation-Isomers, Possibility of Demonstration of. K. L. Wolf and W. Bodenheimer ... 4164
Rotation, Magnetic, Invariant of, for some Fused Organic Substances. C. Salceanu ... 4167
—, Paramagnetic, in Crystals, General Theory of. H. A. Kramers ... 1175
—, —, in Uniaxial Crystals of Rare Earths. H. A. Kramers ... 1170
—, —, Law of, in Xenotine and its Experimental Verification. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and H. A. Kramers ... 1171
Rotatory Power of Compounds of Tartaric Acid and Copper. J. Giuntini ... 1168
— — of *l*-Menthyl Methyl Naphthalate, Influence of Polar Solvents on. H. G. Rule and A. McLean ... 2652

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), including Magnetic Rotation, ***continued.***

Rotatory Power, Magnetic, of Gaseous Hydrocarbons and of their Halogen Derivatives in Vapour State. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano .. 1517, 2232
— —, Magnetic, of Organic Substances Liquefied by Fusion. C. Salceanu 1516
— —, Magnetic, of Uniaxial Crystal in Directions Inclined to Axis: Rotation of Tysonite in Direction near Binary Axis at Temperature of Liquid Nitrogen. J. Becquerel 1172
— —, Natural and Magnetic, of Organic Compounds in Liquid State. C. Salceanu 3039
— —, Paramagnetic, of Tysonite Crystal in Direction Normal to Optic Axis at Very Low Temperatures. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 1173
— —, Paramagnetic, of Xenotime Crystals at Very Low Temperatures, and Paramagnetic Saturation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 1169
— —, Specific Magnetic, Variation of, during Passage from Liquid to Gaseous State. R. de Mallemann and P. Gabiano 2233
Thermometers, Clinical, Behaviour of. H. Ebert 199
Total Reflection Method for Crystal Face of any Orientation. F. Schwietring .. 801
Tyndall Beam, Polarisation of, Measurement of, of Aqueous Suspensions as Aid in Determining Particle Size. T. Hatch and Sarah P. Choate 1178
Uniaxial Structures, Heterogeneous, Optical Properties of. R. Gibrat 2169

Pressures, High and Low.

Aneroids, Uniform Temperature Compensation of, over Whole Pressure Scale. A. Pfeiffer 3368
Boiling Point of Water as a Function of Pressure. A. Zmaczynsky and A. Bonhoure 546
Compressibility, *see* Elasticity.
Critical Constants, Method for Determining: Diphenyl ($C_6H_5 . C_6H_5$). J. M. Cork 904
Crystals, Deformation of, at High Pressures and Temperatures. F. Heide .. 3314
Dielectric Constant of Air at High Pressures. J. W. Broxon 3174
Ejector, Mercury-Vapour. P. Ansiau 2522
Gas Charge in Metals under High Pressure. H. Jellinek 1353
Gases at High Pressures up to 6000 kg. per sq. cm., Apparatus for. J. Basset 1064
Gases, Compressed, Physical Properties of. Part I. Nitrogen. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe 2735
—, Pressure Variation of Specific Heats of, from Compressibility Data. L. G. Hoxton 558
—, — Variation of Specific Heats (C_p) of, Measurement of. E. J. Workman 557
Gauge, Piezoelectric. R. A. Webster 3246
—, Pirani, for Small Changes of Pressure. A. Ellett and R. M. Zabel 2899
—, —, Intensity Measurement of Molecular Beams by. A. Ellett and R. M. Zabel 2963
Grease, Ramsay, Vapour Pressure of. H. Mayer 1965
Liquids, Volumes of, as Function of Pressure and Temperature. P. W. Bridgman 2146
Manometer of High Sensitivity. K. Prytz 4047
—, Differential, for High Pressures. J. H. Boyd, Jr. 1434
—, Huygens, Adapted as a Tensimeter. B. Topley and M. L. Smith 4048
—, Ionisation, for Small Pressures. R. Sewig 3955
—, —, New Design of. E. K. Jaycox and H. W. Weinhart 4049
—, Micro-, of High Sensitivity. E. Ower 696
—, Multiple, and Piston Gauges for Precision Measurements. C. H. Meyers and R. S. Jessup 3669
—, Sensitive Membrane. K. Sommermeyer 4050
—, Space-Charge, for Measurement of High Vacua. W. Molthan 2053
Methane-Hydrogen System, Physical Constants of. F. A. Freeth and T. T. H. Verschoyle 2359
Methane and Hydrogen at High Pressure, Adsorption on Charcoal of. K. Frolich and A. White 1014
Molecular Weight Determination in the Gaseous State at Very Low Pressures. M. Volmer 3333
Organic Dyestuffs, Influence of Gas Pressure on Photoelectric Conductivity. A. Petrikaln 619
Powders, Variation of $\int p\,dt$ with Charge Density for. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2108
Pressure Effects in Liquids, Investigation of, by Means of Pressure-Variation of Dielectric Constant. F. Trendelenburg 1342

Abstract Nos.

Pressures, High and Low, ***continued.***

Pump, High-Vacuum, Dependence of Quantity of Air Withdrawn by, on Partial Vacuum ... 4052
Resistance, Pressure Coefficient of, and Compressibility, Including Single-Crystal Magnesium. P. W. Bridgman ... 2543
Rock-Salt, Compressed, Recrystallisation of. G. Ortner ... 19
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm ... 3149
— State in Atmosphere. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner ... 561
Sodium Chloride Dihydrate, Melting Curve of, to 12,000 Bars. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson ... 1319
— —, Influence of Pressure on Solubility of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Hall ... 3259
Steel and Nickel at High Gas Pressures, Electrical Conductivity of. T. Skutta 938
Vacua, High, Production and Measurement of. S. Dushman ... 3307
Vacuum Pressure Control. L. A. Richards ... 1758
—, Pseudo High. E. Badareu ... 3921

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**

Absorption, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Actinometer, Thermoelectric Reversible Spherical. M. Robitzsch ... 4238
Air-Speed, Recording Rapid Fluctuations of, with Hot Wires. M. Ziegler ... 3520
Atmosphere, *see* Meteorology.
Black Body at Melting Point of Palladium. S. Nikitine ... 3870
— —, Emission of, and Temperature. A. Press ... 894
Convection Motor ... 4236
—, Forced, Transmission of Heat by. D. Graffi ... 1312
—, Natural, Propagation of Heat by. D. Graffi ... 1311
Cooling, of Spheres in Currents of Air. J. W. Hughes ... 192
Distillation Heats, Calculation of. M. Barthel ... 1594
Dust, Deposition of, on Walls. W. J. Hooper ... 4234
Explosions, Gaseous, Radiant Heat Emitted during. D. A. Hall and K. Tawada 1040
Fibrous Materials, Mechanism of Heat Flow in. J. L. Finck ... 1308
Fluid in Turbulent Motion, Heat Transmission in. J. Caldwell ... 1954
Fluids in Tubes, Heat Transmission of. M. ten Bosch ... 1953
Gases, Rarefied, Temperature Measurement of. R. Risch ... 3140
Heat Transmission Problem. E. Brüche and W. Littwin ... 1952
Ice Formation in Running Water, Thermat and Dynamic Conditions for. O. Devik ... 2986
Infra-Red Measurements on Rock-Salt for Testing Dispersion Theory. M. Czerny ... 802
Nickel, Emission of. W. del Regno ... 193
Palladium, Oxidised, Radiating Power of. W. Zobel ... 3136
Physioclimatic Effect of Radiation, Arago-Davy Double Thermometer as Means of Measuring. M. Robitzsch ... 62
Planck's Quantum of Action "*h*," *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
— Radiation Law, Derivation of, from Standpoint of Adsorption. A. Ganguli 1396
Pyrometry and Radiation Properties of Heated Metals. R. Hase ... 2722
—, Optical. A. C. Egerton and M. Milford ... 1592
Quartz, Coloured and Pure Fused, Selective Thermal Radiation of. R. W. Wood 4233
Radiation, and Temperature Measurements Related to Black Body Measurements through Gold Point. L. S. Ornstein, D. Vermeulen and J. Wouda 1313
— and Temperature in Visible Spectrum of Colourless Oxides. G. Liebmann 196
— Measurements on Stolz Alps from Nov. 1, 1928, to Oct. 1929. R. Holzapfel 1121
— Pressure, Virial of Lorentz Forces and. S. C. Kar ... 560
Radiometer Forces. M. Knudsen ... 194
— Questions, Experimental Survey of. E. Brüche and W. Littwin ... 1951
—, Resonance. J. D. Hardy ... 195
Radiometers, Thermoelectric, Characteristics of. M. Tanaka ... 2723
Residual-Ray Investigation in the Spectral Region, 20 and 40μ. J. Strong ... 3409
Residual Rays of Univalent and Divalent Fluorides. O. Remkober and M. Bluth ... 505
Solar Radiation, *see* Astrophysics.
Temperature Distribution in Solid Bodies During Heating or Cooling. J. B. Austin ... 4235
— Radiation of Non-Metallic Bodies, Especially Oxides. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann ... 465
— —, Outgoing Effective, Measurement and Registration of. A. Angström ... 56

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.*
Thermal Agitation, Waves of, and Internal Pressure in Liquids. T. Takéuchi 1969
Thermit, Thermal Radiation of. W. Shoulejkin and X. Solowowa 539
Thermopiles, Radiation, Design of. F. A. Firestone 1314
Total Radiation, Compensated Thermopile for Measurements of. J. Guild.. 1957
Warming of Room. A. F. Dufton 3519
Water and Ice, Reflection by, in the Infra-Red. M. Weingeroff.......... 3406

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Absorption, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Actinometer, Thermoelectric Reversible Spherical. M. Robitzsch 4238
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Cosmic Radiation, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Dirac's Theory of Radiation, Criticism of. L. Rosenfeld.......... 4095
Electrophoresis and Magnetophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2316
Energy Propagation by Waves and Amplitude of Light Wave. W. W. Sleator.......... 2675
Force of Light upon Matter, New Effect of. A. Deubner 1211
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Mercury Vapour, Photo-Sensitised, Effect of, on Walls of Silica Vacuum Tubes. M. C. Johnson 256
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Moving Bodies, Optics of. A. Sesmat 2658
— —, Optics of. V. Lalan.......... 2659
Neutron, The. R. M. Langer and N. Rosen 3336
Non-Metallic Bodies, Temperature Radiation of, Especially Oxides. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann 465
Nuclei, Atomic, Possible Action of Radiation on. G. I. Pokrowski 2970
Penetrating Radiation, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Photon Model, Rotating. H. Bauer 742
Photons, Collisions of, Attempt to Detect. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey 161
—, Non-Existence of Spin in. A. Kastler 2971
—, Possibility of Impulse and Energy Exchange between. H. Bauer.......... 3795
—, Resting Mass of, Stern's Formula and de Broglie's Hypothesis as to. W. Anderson.......... 1214
—, Theory of Elementary. E. Klein.......... 506
—, Time of Absorption of. H. T. Wolff 1213
—, Wave Theory of. G. Rumer.......... 1212
Photophoresis and Influence of Electric and Magnetic Fields. F. Ehrenhaft.. 1921
— in Suspensions and Suspensoids. G. Fachini 3998
Planck's Quantum of Action "*h*," *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
— Radiation Law, Derivation of, from Standpoint of Adsorption. A. Ganguli 1396
Pursuit, Curve of, and Michelson's Experiment. A. Sesmat.......... 2661
—, — of, and Refraction. V. Lalan 2660
Quanta (Light), *see* Photons *above.*
Quantum Theory of Radiation. L. Rosenfeld and J. Solomon 3344
— —, *see also* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radiant Energy into Matter, Possible Transformation of. F. G. Donnan... 3716
Radiation Accompanying Scattering of Slow Electrons at Surface of Incandescent Solids, Search for. E. Rudberg 1370
— and Temperature Measurements Related to Black Body Measurements through Gold Point. L. S. Ornstein, D. Vermeulen and J. Wouda ... 1313
— Pressure and Virial of Lorentz Forces. S. C. Kar 560
Radioactive Rays, *see* Radioactivity (including α, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiometer Forces. M. Knudsen 194
—, Resonance. J. D. Hardy 195
Radiometric and Radio-Biological Instruments at Desert Sanatorium and Institute of Research, Tuscan, Arizona. G. E. Davis.......... 2463
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Solar Radiation, *see* Astrophysics.
Theories of Light, Contemporary. W. F. G. Swann 508
Theory of Light, Electromagnetic, Application of Integral Equations to Refraction and Specific Oscillations in. W. Sternberg.......... 507

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays), *continued.*

Theory of Radiation. E. Fermi 4210
— of Radiation. W. Heisenberg 2969
Therapy, Light, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
Transformation of Light into Heat in Solids. Parts I and II. J. Frenkel . 1857, 3028
Turbidity, Employment of Projected Factor of. F. Lauscher 3731
Two-Quantum Processes. M. Göppert-Mayer 3343
Ultra-Violet Glasses. A. R. Wood 1693
— Lamp, New. W. E. Forsythe, B. T. Barnes and M. A. Easley 2462
— Light, Monochromatic, Quantitative Biological Effects of. I. Weinstein . 285
— Radiation from Sunlight Lamp (Type S1). A. H. Taylor 2060
— —, Instruments for Measuring, and Unit of Dosage in Ultra-Violet Therapy. W. W. Coblentz 286
— —, Reaction of Untanned Skin to. M. Luckiesh, L. L. Holladay and A. H. Taylor 284
— —, Zinc Sulphide Method of Measuring, and Results of Observations of Baltimore Sunshine. Janet H. Clark 2987
— Ray Tube, Scheidt. E. A. Owen and P. Wright 3249
— Reflecting Power of Glowing Tungsten. E. Spiller 460
Velocity of Light, Diminution of. V. S. Vrkljan 376
— of Light, Secular Decrease of. T. Takéuchi 3346
Waves, Light, Propagation of, in Accordance with Heisenberg-Pauli Formulation of Quantum Electrodynamics. S. Kikuchi 1215
—, Material and Radiational. A. M. Mosharrafa 3949
Zero-Point Energy of a Hollow Space. G. Rumer 3345

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).

Actino-Uranium and Ratio of Actinium to Uranium in Minerals. A. F. Kovarik 522
Actinon Active Deposit, Magnetic Spectrum of α-Rays of. (Mme.) P. Curie and S. Rosenblum 3857
Air, Natural Ionisation of, with Wilson Chamber. G. Orbán 4226
Alkali Metals, Radioactivity of. G. Orbán 4224
α- and H-Particles, Photographic Action of. Marietta Blau 531
α-Particles and Canal Rays, X-Ray Excitation by, and Classical Quantum Theory. W. Band 512
— and γ-Rays, Relation between Emission of. (Mme.) P. Curie 1582
—, Anomalous Scattering of, by Light Nuclei. E. Guth and T. Sexl 1581
—, Capture of Electrons by. H. C. Brinkman and H. A. Kramers 1301
—, Capture of Electrons by. H. C. Webster 1940
—, Disintegration, Artificial, by. J. Chadwick, J. E. R. Constable and E. C. Pollard 2331
—, Long-Range, from RaC, Analysis of. (Lord) Rutherford, F. A. B. Ward and W. B. Lewis 3856
—, Photographic Counting of. J. C. Jacobsen 530
—, Scattering of, Anomalous, by Light Nuclei. T. Sexl 2332
—, Single, Valve Methods of Recording, in the Presence of Powerful Ionising Radiations. C. E. Wynn-Williams and F. A. B. Ward 3128
—, Slow, Scattering of, by Helium. P. M. S. Blackett and F. C. Champion 1941
—, Swift, Capture of Electrons by. J. C. Jacobsen 529
—, Temperature Coefficient of Synthesis of HBr by. S. C. Lind and E. F. Ogg 4033
α-Radiation, Fine Structure of. J. Thibaud 886
α-Rays and H-Rays, Ionisation of Single, at the End of their Range. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 178
—, Analysis of Groups of, New Method of. E. Rutherford, F. A. B. Ward and C. E. Wynn-Williams 528
—, Anomalous Scattering of. M. Muskat 3511
—, Condensation of Hydrocarbons by, and by Electric Discharge. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 1408
—, Focalisation Applied to. S. Rosenblum 1302
—, Photographic Action of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3787
—, Reflection of, and Disintegration Effect for Light Elements. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 179
—, Secondary Radiation Liberated in Light Elements by. Adelina Deseyve 3859
Annihilation of Matter. J. Jeans 4223
Atmosphere, Free, Ions in, Counting. Y. Itiwara 1993

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*

Atom Disintegration, Theory of. G. Beck 533, 1936
Becquerel Rays, Colouring and Luminescence by. K. Przibram 2329
β-Particles, Loss of Energy by, and its Distribution between Different Kinds of Collisions. E. J. Williams 1943
—, Rate of Loss of Energy by, in Passing through Matter. E. J. Williams ... 1942
—, Slow, Passage of, through Matter. Production of Branches. E. J. Williams 183
β-Radiation and Energy Principle. J. Kudar 536
β-Ray Spectra, Continuous, Absorption Method of Investigating the High-Velocity Limits of. N. Feather 3860
β-Rays, Absorption of, by Matter. G. Fournier and M. Guillot 2333, 3512
Born's Collision Method, Higher Approximations of. C. Moller 1579
Boron, Disintegration of, by α-Rays from Polonium. W. Bothe 181
—, — of, by α-Rays from RaC′. H. Fränz 180
Calcium Tungstate, Scintillating Power of. Berta Karlik 525
Cellules, Partially Conducting, Properties of. W. Scislowski 1209
Coloration of Glass, Quartz and Amethyst by Radiation. J. Hoffmann 2713
— of Kunzite. K. Przibram 184
Colouring of Glasses and Some Minerals by β- and γ-Rays. J. Hoffmann.... 185
Constants, Radioactive, 1930. Report of International Radium-Standards Commission 4220
Cordierite, Pleochroic Giant Haloes in. M. S. Krishnan and C. Mahadevan... 1578
Corpuscles, Isolated, Valve Amplifier for Detection of. L. Leprince-Ringuet.. 3863
Cosmic Radiation, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Counter, Geiger, used with Thyratron. N. A. de Bruyne and H. C. Webster.. 1939
—, Electron, Automatic Adding and Registering Machine for. H. Neufeldt and W. Voss 3962
—, Quantitative, Geiger-Müller Tube as. J. A. van den Akker 1588
Counter-Tube, New Method for Automatically Registering Coincidences by. J. M. Hummel 3864
Counting Tube, Activity of K and Rb Measured with. W. Mühlhoff 883
Crystals, Compressed, Radiation Emitted by, under High Potentials. I. A. Balinkin 2317
Davis-Barnes Effect, Theory of. J. L. Destouches 1653
Deposits, Radioactive, Behaviour of, on Heating. W. Seith and A. H. W. Aten, Jr. 1291
Disintegration Constant of Radioelements Emitting α-Rays and their Filiation Capacity. (Mme.) P. Curie and G. Fournier 520
— of Radioactive Materials in Very Small Concentration, Probability Law Governing. G. I. Pokrowski 879
— Processes, Atom. G. Beck 1293
—, Artificial, of Aluminium. M. de Broglie and L. Leprince-Ringuet 3854
—, —, of Elements. C. Pawlowski 881
—, —, of Elements. Relation between Path of Rapid Proton in Air and the Ionisation it Produces. L. Leprince-Ringuet 3853
—, —, without Capture of Projectile. E. C. Pollard 4222
—, Atomic, by means of High Voltages. A. Brasch and F. Lange 3855
—, —, Theory of. G. Beck 533, 1936
—, Radioactive, according to Relativistic Wave Equations. S. Gupta 3504
Electrodes, Active Deposit on, Distribution Figures of. S. Rosenblum and M. Valladarès 2714
Electrometer, Compensation, for Radioactive Measurements in Buildings with Radioactive Infection. W. A. Sokolow 527
Electron Emission, Secondary, from Metal Foils and Animal Tissues. W. V. Mayneord 1695
Emanating Power of Salts. H. Müller 173
Ergosterol, Activation of, with Radon. R. B. Moore and T. de Vries 4317
Euglena, Effect of Radioactive Radiations on. W. F. G. Swann and C. del Rosario 2464
Eve's Constant. A. W. Reitz 3861
γ-Radiation from Radium D and Radium E, Absorption Coefficients of. Susanne Bramson 1584
γ-Ray Quanta Emitted by RaD, Number of. E. Stahel and G. J. Sizoo...... 1304
γ-Rays of Potassium. F. Běhounek 3513
— of RaB and RaC, Absolute Intensities and Conversion Coefficients of. C. D. Ellis and G. H. Aston 537

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*

γ-Rays of RaB, C, C′, Internal Absorption Coefficient of. R. H. Fowler 887
— of RaD, Internal Absorption of. E. Stahel 2717
—, Absorption and Scattering of. J. C. Jacobsen 4227
—, Hard, Scattering of. C. Y. Chao 1306
—, —, Scattering of. Parts I and II. L. H. Gray 187, 2334
—, Immediate and Delayed Effects of, on Tissue Cultures in Vitro. F. G. Spear 2817
—, Nucleus, Artificial Excitation of. W. Bothe and H. Becker 1583
—, Photoelectric Absorption of. L. H. Gray 1946
—, Photographic Effect of. J. S. Rogers 1945
—, Scattered, Distribution of Direction of Recoil Rays Produced by. D. Skobelzyn 888
—, Wave-Length Measurements of, from Radium and its Products. L. T. Steadman 186
H-Particles from Aluminium, Range Groups of. H. Pose 532, 2330
— Liberated by α-Rays from Al, Distribution of Direction of. H. Pose 1303
H-Rays in Hydrogen, Scattering of. C. Gerthsen 3862
Helium Content in Iron and Additional Components of Iron Meteorites and Terrestrial Metals. F. Paneth and W. D. Urry 1834
Hydrogen under Action of Radon α-Particles, Long-Lived Active Molecules in. E. C. Truesdale 885
Ionisation Chamber, Standard, Improved Form of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 864
Ions in Air, Number of Pairs Produced by an α-Particle of Polonium. Grégoire 3858
Isotopes and the Problem of Geologic Time. C. S. Piggot 171
—, *see also* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Lead Atom, Disintegration of. Part III. A Smits and H. S. V. Meinesz 174
— Content, Computation of Age of Radioactive Mineral from. A. F. Kovarik 521
—, Possible Radioactivity of. G. Guében 1575
Luminescence Due to Radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian 3126
— of Zinc Sulphide and Diamond under Radioactive Radiations. Berta Karlik 526
Luminous Colours, Radioactive, Emanation Yield of. P. M. Wolf and N. Riehl 3505
— Compounds, Radioactive, Measurement of Brightness of. H. F. Meacock and G. E. V. Lambert 4177
Nuclear Electrons, Characteristics of. J. Kudar 1795
— Phenomena, Thermodynamic Principles of. G. I. Pokrowski 3503
— Physics Treated According to Wave Mechanics, Problems of. A. C. Banerji 535
Nuclei, Atomic, Action of Radiations of Short Wave-Length on. G. I. Pokrowski 182
—, —, Periodicity of. R. Swinne 4221
Nucleus, Atom, Resonance and Damping in Theory of. R. d'E. Atkinson 534
Photoelectric Effect, Relativistic Theory of. Part I. K-Absorption of X-Rays. H. Hall. Part II. Photoelectric Absorption of Ultra-γ-Radiation. H. Hall and J. R. Oppenheimer 3581
Photoelectrons, Direction of Emission of. P. Auger and (Miss) T. Meyer.... 2795
Polonium in Tartaric Acid Solution, Electrochemical and Chemical Behaviour of. M. Haïssinsky 3507
—, α-Rays of, Easily Absorbed Radiation Accompanying. Irène Curie and F. Joliot 1938
—, α-Rays of, Straggling Curves by Scintillation Method for. G. Destriau .. 3131
—, α-Particles, in Range of Different Gases. Nahmias 3510
—, Chemical Bahaviour of. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 176
—, γ-Radiation of. W. Bothe and H. Becker 1944
—, New Gaseous Compound of. (Mme.) Irène Curie and M. Lecoin 3508
—, New Reaction of. M. Haïssinsky 3509
—, Normal Decay of a Weak Source of, Influencing of. N. Feather 880
—, Separation of, from Radioactive Salts of Lead. A. Karl 3852
—, Velocity of Disintegration of, in Different Places. L. Bogoiavlensky.... 1937
Positive Ions, Capture of Electrons by. J. L. Destouches 2414
Potassium, Radioactivity of. G. v. Hevesy, W. Seith and M. Pahl 4225
Pulverised Substances, New Method of Radioactive Investigation of. W. Sěbesta 1580
Pulverised Substances, Radioactive Investigation of. F. Běhounek 2328

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued*.

Radioactinium, Complexity of α-Radiation of. Irène Curie ... 3129
Radioactive Groups. E. L. Harrington ... 2326
Radioactivity, Observations on. (Miss) S. Maracineanu and F. Běhounek ... 1576
—, Possible Conception of. M. de Broglie ... 882
Radiothermoluminescence, Experiments on. Frances G. Wick ... 114
Radium B + C Sources, Apparatus for Preparing. L. F. Curtiss ... 4228
— B and Radium C, Equilibrium Disturbance of, in Preparations Freed from Emanation Residues. K. Marbach ... 175
— C, Natural β-Ray Spectrum of, Weak Lines in. C. D. Ellis and H. H. Elliott ... 2715
— E, β-Ray Spectrum of, Upper Limit of Energy in. F. R. Terroux ... 2716
— Emanation, Distribution of, between Liquid and Solid Phases with Water and Benzene. F. Witt ... 524
— —, Methods of Purifying. W. G. Moran ... 1934
— Preparation of High Emanating Power, Mechanism of Precipitation of. O. Erbacher and H. Käding ... 523
— Salts, Fractional Crystallisation, Distribution Law in. N. Riehl and H. Käding ... 172
— Treatment, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
—, Electroscope Arrangement for Detection of. A. S. Eve and J. Katzman ... 2059
—, Fluorescence of, in Wood's Series. Antagonism of Radiations in their Effects on Photographic Plate. E. Wassmer, M. Valladarès and M. Patry ... 113
—, Measurement of Smallest Quantities of. F. Paneth and W. Koeck ... 3850
Radon Content of Atmosphere and its Vertical Distribution near Earth's Surface. E. Schmid ... 3851
Radon-Gas Mixtures, Molecular Aggregates in. E. L. Harrington and O. A. Gratias ... 2327
Recoil Atoms in Gaseous Medium. L. Goldstein ... 1577
— — in Rare Gases. L. Goldstein ... 3506
— Phenomenon and Conservation of Momentum. F. Joliot ... 3130
Salt-Dome at Sperenberg, Radioactive Investigation of. F. Breyer ... 3125
Scattering Formula, Klein-Nishina Test of, with Short γ-Rays. L. Meitner and H. H. Hupfeld ... 1305
Separation of Elements in Minute Amounts. O. Erbacher and K. Philipp ... 878
Solutions, Deposits Crystallising out from, Distribution of Small Masses of Substance in. O. Hahn ... 1935
Thermoluminescence Excited by Exposure to Radium. Frances G. Wick ... 2674
Thorium, α-Particles from, Range of. G. H. Henderson ... 884
— C, α-Rays of, Source of Long-Range. E. Stahel ... 177
Time Measurement, Geological, Criticism of. G. Kirsch ... 1294
Uranium II, Decay Constant of. C. H. Collie ... 3127
— —, Half Value Period of. E. Walling ... 1292

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays). *See* **Radiation** (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Reflection of Light.

Antimony Sulphide, Complex Indicatrix of. A. Cissarz ... 4162
Dyestuff Industry, Colour Measurements in. C. Z. Draves ... 3404
Glasses, Silicate, Influence of Glass-forming Earths on Turbidity of, Produced by Fluorides. G. Gehlhoff, H. Kalsing and M. Thomas ... 4160
Grating Efficiency and Reflecting Power in Extreme Ultra-Violet. H. M. O'Bryan ... 3411
Images, Multiple, in Car Windows. H. M. Reese ... 3424
Integrator, Photometric, Theory of. A. Buchbinder ... 1887
Interferometer Plates, Half-Silvering of. R. Ritschl ... 3423
Lustre of Textile Fibres, Measurement of. M. O. Pelton ... 427
Manganese Distilled in Vacuum, Optical Constants of. J. B. Nathanson ... 1159
Mercury Resonance Line, Selective Reflection of, Influence of Foreign Gases on. O. Schnettler ... 831
Metallic Reflection. J. Zahradníček ... 798
Metals in Thin Layers, Reflecting Power of, for Infra-Red. R. B. Barnes and M. Czerny ... 3410
— in Ultra-Violet, Optical Constants of, by Interference. J. Malsch ... 1160

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*

Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Mirrors, Alkali Metal, Preparation of, in Discharge Tubes. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 3190
—, Making of, by Deposition of Metal on Glass 3044
Moving Bodies, Optics of. V. Lalan 2659
— —, Optics of. A. Sesmat 2658
Paints, Colour Measurement of. G. F. A. Stutz 3403
Paper Industry, Colour Measurement in. W. B. van Arsdel 3405
Photographic Plates, Reflection and Transmission of Light by. D. B. McRae and R. C. Tolman 826
Polishing of Surfaces. J. M. Macaulay 1878
Powders, Study of Specific Surfaces of, by Optical Methods. G. I. Pokowski 3992
Pursuit, Curve of, and Michelson's Experiment. A. Sesmat 2661
—, — of, and Refraction. V. Lalan 2660
Quartz Reflection Spectrum, and Resonance Radiometer. J. D. Hardy and S. Silverman 1897
Reflection and Transmission and Apparatus for their Investigation. R. G. Weigel and W. Ott 2240
Reflectivity of Land Surfaces. H. H. Kimball and I. F. Hand 426
Relativity, General, Reflection and Refraction in. T. Levi-Civita 3769
Residual-Ray Investigations in Spectral Region between 20 and 4 μ. J. Strong 3409
Residual Rays of Univalent and Divalent Fluorides. O. Reinkober and M. Bluth 505
Rough Diffusing Surfaces, Photometric Properties of. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 2259
— Surfaces, Reflecting Powers of, at Solar Wave-Lengths. H. E. Beckett 3029
Total Reflection Method, for Crystal Face of any Orientation. F. Schwietring 801
— —, Light Transmitted in. A. de Gramont 1859
Tubes, Passage of Light and X-Rays through. F. Jentzsch and E. Nähring 1927
Ultra-Violet Reflecting Power of Glowing Tungsten. E. Spiller 460
Wave-Trains, Finite, Optics of. D. Elert 814

Refraction and Dispersion of Light.

Aberration, Spherical, in Optical Systems. J. Picht 2245
—, —, with Many Coefficients. J. Picht 1879
Ammonium Halides, Crystalline, Density and Refraction of. P. Wulff and H. K. Cameron 1162
Aspherical Plano-Convex Lens. G. B. Pacella 1873
Astigmatism, Wave Theory of, of Optical Systems. J. Picht 1875
Astronomical Refraction. A. Fletcher 2633
Beams of Rectilinear Rays, Refraction of. A. Dargenton 1161
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Coma, Errors Caused by, Wave and Refraction Treatment of. J. Picht 2662
Crystal Films, Thin Transparent, Determination of Thickness of. G. Bauer 1871
Crystals, Isotropic and Anisotropic, Measurement of Refraction of, with Crystal Interference Refractometer. P. Wulff 2646
—, Refraction Measurements upon. P. Wulff and A. Heigl 2647
Curvature, Radius of, Measurement of, by Autocollimation. A. Arnulf 1877
Dispersion of Gases and Vapours. Part I. Mercury Vapour in Ultra-Violet. Part II. Mercury Vapour between 7500 and 2650 Å. R. Ladenburg and G. Wolfsohn 128
— of Mercury Vapour. R. Ladenburg and G. Wolfsohn 853
— Theory, Dirac's, Invariant Formulation of. W. Wessel 1800
— —, Infra-Red Measurements on Rock-Salt for Testing. M. Czerny 802
—, Anomalous, in Excited Gases. Part V. Negative Dispersion in Excited Neon. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg. Part VI. Existence of Negative Dispersion. R. Ladenburg and S. Levy 838, 839
—, —, of Crystalline Lead Chloride in Region of its First Characteristic Frequency. K. Hecht 1165
—, —, of Lithium Vapour. A. Filippov 3073
—, Infra-Red, of Potassium Bromide Crystals. E. Gundelach 1166
—, Photoelectric Determination of, and its Relation to Number and Dimensions of Particles. N. N. Andrejew, N. A. Kudrjawzew and T. A. Stessel 640
—, Quantum Mechanics of, and Magnetic Rotation in Dirac's Theory of Electron. W. Kroll 1164

Abstract Nos.

Refraction and Dispersion of Light, ***continued.***

Double Refraction, Flow, Detectability of, in Very Low Concentrations. H. Freundlich, J. V. Tamchyna and H. Zocher 1176
Electrolytes in Mixed Solvents. Part III. Molecular Refractivities and Partial Molar Volumes of LiCl in Water-Ethyl Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and A. D. Lees 3659
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 112
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Glass, Properties of, Dependence of, on Former Heat Treatment. E. Berger 2725
Glasses, Silicate, Influence of Glass-Forming Earths on Turbidity of, Produced by Fluorides. G. Gehlhoff, H. Kalsing and M. Thomas 4160
Hydrocarbons, Cyclic, Specific Dispersion of. M. Godchot and G. Cauquil 1514
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Light-Scattering Media, Rational Classification of. M. Gurevič 97
Lippmann Lenticulated Sheet, Optical Properties of. H. E. Ives 2669
Manganese Distilled in Vacuum, Optical Constants of. J. B. Nathanson 1159
Metallic Reflection. J. Zahradníček 798
Metals in Ultra-Violet, Optical Constants of, by Interference. J. Malsch 1160
—, Dispersion of Light in. G. B. Nathanson 428
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Molecular Refraction of Boric Acid Solutions in Glycerin. M. Morelli 1861
— Volume Relationships in Liquid Mixtures. W. Herz 697
Moving Bodies, Optics of. V. Lalan 2659
— —, Optics of. A. Sesmat 2658
Neodymium Perchlorate, Refraction, Molecular Volume and Absorption Spectrum of. P. W. Selwood 457
Normal Paraffins, Refraction and Polarisation of. Dielectric Polarisation of Liquids. Part X. R. W. Dornte and C. P. Smyth 572
Notation for Optical Diagrams in Refraction Investigations. J. Picht 3032
Pigments, Colorimetry of, and Scale of Fastness. G. F. New, G. S. Disney and D. L. Tilleard 1854
Prism Size and Orientation in Minimum Deviation Refractometry. L. W. Tilton 1860
Pursuit, Curve of, and Michelson's Experiment. A. Sesmat 2661
—, — of, and Refraction. V. Lalan 2660
Rare-Earth Salts, Refraction, Molecular Volume and Absorption Spectrum of. P. W. Selwood 1218
Ray, Skew, Imagery Around. T. Smith 95
—, Surroundings of, in Optical System. M. Herzberger 813
Refractive Index and Density of Lithium Hydride. H. Bode 3412
— — and Dispersion of Nitrogen Measured as Functions of Pressure by Displacement Interferometry. C. E. Bennett 2226
— — of Soda-Lime-Silica Glasses, as Function of Composition. C. A. Faick and A. N. Flinn 3770
— Indices and Temperature Coefficients of H_2, O_2 and CO_2. M. Trautz and A. v. Dechend 2649
— — of Crystals, Modified Brögger-Ramsay Method for Measurement of. W. Faber 800
— — of H_2, O_2 and A and N_2. J. Tausz and H. Görlacher 1513, 1863
— — of Liquids. M. Masius and W. E. Lawton 2648
— — of Metal Halides in the Visible Region. H. Schröter 1862
— — of Mixed Crystals of $MgSO_4$ and $ZnSO_4$. Mary W. Porter 799
— — of Solutions by Interferometer Method. W. Geffcken 3030
Refractometer, Interference, Colourless Compensator for. G. Hansen 102
—, Plane-Parallel Plate. A. H. Pfund 2666
Relativity, General, Reflection and Refraction in. T. Levi-Civita 3769
Rotatory Dispersion, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Sliding, Standard Transformations of, and Geometrical Optics. C. Carathéodory 1874
Smith-Helmholtz Equation, General Form of. T. Smith 2663
Sodium Chloride Lattice, Bodies with, Optical and Dielectric Properties of. J. Errera 576
Total Reflection, Method for Crystal Face of any Orientation. F. Schwietring 801
Uniaxial Structures, Heterogeneous, Optical Properties of. R. Gibrat 2169
Wave-Trains, Finite, Optics of. D. Elert 814

Relativity. ***See*** **Gravitation and Relativity.**

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Resonance. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Solution and Solubility.

Brownian Motion, *see* Thermodynamics.

Chain Reactions due to Physical Structure. N. v. Raschevsky 654

Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part IV. M. G. Mellon and G. W. Ferner 2830

Coloured Ions Cu, Cr, Co in Water, Absorption Spectra of Solutions of. Marya Kahanowicz and P. Orecchioni 2267

Concentrated Solutions, Theory of. M. Hoeppener and A. v. Antropoff 2069

Conductivity, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance; Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Copper, Crystallisation of, from Molten Cuprous Chloride. V. Sihvonen 2485

Corrosion of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Critical Solution Temperatures of Systems of Sulphur Dioxide and Normal Paraffins. W. F. Seyer and E. Todd 2475

Cuprous-Cupric Equilibrium in Copper Sulphate and Perchlorate Solutions. E. Heinerth 2506

Density, Maximum, of Aqueous Solutions, Temperature of. Deviations from Law of Despretz. (Miss) N. Gregg-Wilson and R. Wright 2346

Deposits Crystallising out from Solutions, Distribution of Small Masses of Substance in. O. Hahn 1935

Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Diffusion and Distribution in Solvent of Graded Composition. G. S. Hartley .. 2071

Dilution Heat and Vapour Pressure. Part VII. Vapour Pressures of Aqueous NaOH and Alcoholic $CaCl_2$ Solutions. A. M. Hayward and E. P. Perman 2355

—— of Cane Sugar in Aqueous Solution and of Urea and Calcium Chloride in Alcoholic Solution. R. B. Vallender and E. P. Perman 2829

Dineric Distribution. Part I. Distribution of a Consolute Liquid between Two Immiscible Liquids. D. B. Hand 636

Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Dyestuff Solutions, Quenching of Fluorescence of, by Electrolytes. A. W. Banow 449

Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Electroendosmosis of Organic Liquids against Glass Surface. F. Fairbrother and M. Balkin 2516

Electrolytes, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Electroosmosis, Removal of Salts from Concentrated Solutions by. R. Hoffman 2120

Enantiomers, Physical Identity of. A. N. Campbell 3033

—, Physical Identity of. A. N. Campbell and F. C. Garrow 430

Fatty Acids, Long Chain, Surface Potential of Unimolecular Films of. Part I. Method. Part II. Electric Moments. Part III. Potentials of Solid, Liquid Condensed and Double Layer Films. J. H. Schuman and E. K. Rideal 2072

Films, of Albumen and other Substances, Ultramicroscopic Structure of. C. Spierer 3260

—, Polymolecular. R. S. Bradley 296

—, Thin, of Organic Compounds, Orientation in. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski 3261

—, Unimolecular, Stability of. Part IV. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 295

Fluorescence, Optimum, in Solution, and Molecular Association. F. Perrin . 3792

Freezing of Dilute Undisturbed Solutions. V. Giambalvo 1959

— Point Depressions of Potassium Cobalticyanide and Ferricyanide. C. Robertson and V. K. la Mer 3871

Iodine Monochloride, Absorption Spectra of, in Relation to Colour of Solutions. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 3804

Kinetics of Reactions in Solution. Parts I and II. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes and C. N. Hinshelwood 2859

Layers, Monomolecular, and Elliptic Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of Liquids. C. Bouhet 1866

Liesegang Rings. O. F. Tower and E. E. Chapman 3614

——, Microscopic, Kinematographic and Kinetic Study of. Suzanne Veil and L. Bull 2476, 2477

——, Secondary Optical Study of. L. Bull and Suzanne Veil 3615

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, ***continued.***

Liquids, Vapour Pressures of. Parts I and II. K. Watanabe 553, 2354
Mercury, Dissolved, Absorption Spectrum of. H. Reichardt and K. F. Bonhoeffer 2266
Metals in Acids, Solutions of. G. Walpert 1717
—, Solution of, Theory of, Part II. M. Straumanis 2505
Mixtures, Solubility of. W. Haller 3258
Molecular Volume Relationships in Liquid Mixtures. W. Herz 697
Non-Polar Crystals, Growth and Dissolution of. I. N. Stranski 1783
Organic Liquids, Changes in Volume and Temperature Accompanying Mixing of. Part I. E. R. Washburn and A. Lightbody 1704
— Liquids, Interior and Superficial Structure of. J. J. Trillat 635
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Metals and Alloys; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Plastic Crystalline Solid and its Solution, Equilibrium Relations between. B. Lockspeiser 1019
Polar Solvents, Influence of, on Rotatory Power of *l*-Menthyl Methyl Naphthalate. H. G. Rule and A. McLean 2652
Protein Solutions, Scattering of Light in. Part I. Gelatin Solutions and Gels. K. Krishnamurti 1179
Radium Emanation, Distribution of, between Liquid and Solid Phases with Water and Benzene. F. Witt 524
— Preparation of High Emanating Power, Mechanism of Precipitation of. O. Erbacher and H. Käding 523
— Salts, Fractional Crystallisation, Distribution Law in. N. Riehl and H. Käding 172
Salts, Hydrated, Aqueous Solutions of, Vapour Pressure of. J. Perreu 551
Sea Water, Salinity of, Determination of, by Electrical Conductivity Method. F. Wenner, E. H. Smith and F. M. Soule 687
Silver-Silver Halide Cells, Influence of Solvent on E.M.F. of. A. S. Afanasiev 678
Soap Films, Ultramicroscopic Structure of. C. Spierer 2073
Sodium Chloride, Influence of Pressure on Solubility of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Hall 3259
Solubilities of NH_3, HCl and H_2S in Various Solvents, and Electrical Energy of Dipole Molecules in Solution. R. P. Bell 3545
Solubility as Complicating Factor in Adsorption Measurements. E. W. R. Steacie 3991
Solution Equilibria in Organic Liquids, Influence of Traces of Water on. S. Miyake 3257
— Tension of Sodium in Solvents other than Water. F. K. V. Koch 3639
Solutions, General Theory of. R. C. Cantelo 4327
Solvation Activity Coefficient. F. K. V. Koch 2510
Soret Effect, Theories of. G. S. Hartley 2070
Surface Tension, *see Separate Section.*
Suspensions, Measurement of, and of Deposits. P. Mercier 637
Vapour Pressure of Solids, Calculation of, from their Solubilities. L. Frank . 3148
Vapours in Equilibrium with Water, Ethyl Alcohol, Methyl Alcohol and Benzene, Density of. (Earl of) Berkeley and E. Stenhouse 550
Viscosity, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Volumes, Apparent, of Salts in Solution. G. F. Scott 4326

Sound.

Absorption Coefficients, Precision of Measurement of, by Reverberation Methods. P. E. Sabine 4253
—, Sound, Measurement of. V. L. Crisler and W. F. Snyder 911
Acoustic Analyser, New. Sound Spectra Produced by Aircraft in Flight. L. P. Delsasso 4255
Acoustics of Buildings, Bibliography of. F. R. Watson 4252
— of Large Halls. M. J. O. Strutt 209
— of Music Rooms. V. O. Knudsen 3157
Aircraft Sound Locator, Acoustical Properties of Sound Collected for. J. Obata and Y. Yosida 211
Audition by Bone Conduction. C. E. Dean 2369
Auditoriums, Optimum Time of Reverberation of. G. v. Békésy 3156
Bactericidal Effects of H.F. Sound Waves. O. B. Williams and N. Gaines .. 1612
Bell Pitch, Temperature Effect on. A. T. Jones 564

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*

Characteristic, Artificial, of a Spherical Group. F. A. Fischer 913
Damping of Sound Waves. Y. Rocard 1610
Diffraction and Anomalous Propagation of Sound. B. Sandman 914
— of Plane Wave at Slit of Finite Width. M. J. O. Strutt 3418
Diffractive Reflection and Scattering of Ultrasonic Waves. Their Influence on Torsion-Pendulum Measurements of Sound Intensity. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann 1609
Direction of Sound, Perception of. M. Ishimoto and K. Kurihara 918
Dissociation Velocity of Nitrogen Tetroxide, Measurement of, by Method of Sound Waves. G. B. Kistiakowsky and W. T. Richards 2104
Doppler's Principle Applied to Sound Rays as Extremals. H. Bateman 3158
Edge Tones. E. G. Richardson 3893
Energy Propagation by Waves and Amplitude of Light Wave. W. W. Sleator 2675
Fechner's Law and its Significance in Theory of Acoustic Errors of Observation in Theory of Hearing. G. v. Békésy 1603
Filters, Acoustical, Simple Theory of. E. J. Irons 60
Frequency Ranges, Audible, of Music, Speech and Noise. W. B. Snow 4254
Hearing, Theory of, Contribution to. G. v. Békésy 1326
—, Threshold of. Part I. Measurement of Excitation Threshold with Resonance Telephones. E. Waetzmann and H. Heisig 3533
Horns, Conical, Acoustical Properties of. K. Satô 212, 1604
Insulation, Sound, by Simple Partition Walls. E. Meyer 3161
—, —, in Skyscrapers. E. Meyer 3162
Intensity, Sound, Measurement of, by Acoustic Flicker Methods. F. Canac 1978
Interferometers, Supersonic. E. Klein and W. D. Hershberger 2372
Kirchhoff Constant and its Variation with Temperature. F. Rechel 3888
— —, γ, and its Variation with Temperature. P. Buss 1611
Kundt's Dust Tube Figures, Experimental Study of. E. Hutchisson and F. B. Morgan 3534
— Tube, Movement of Particles in. C. O. Pringle 210
Light Intensities, Transformation of, into Sound Intensities. G. Fournier 3887
Melde's Experiment, Theory of. R. Serini 3155
Membrane, Non-Planar, Vibrations of. G. R. Stibitz 16
Microphones, Hot-Wire, Singly-Resonant, Acoustical Characteristics of. E. T. Paris 1977
Musical Instruments and Orchestras, Absolute Amplitudes and Spectra of. L. J. Sivian, H. K. Dunn and S. D. White 2374
— —, Japanese, Acoustical Investigations of. Parts I, II and III. J. Obata and Y. Ozawa. Part IV. J. Obata and E. Sugita 1606, 1979, 2750, 3163
Noise. K. W. Wagner 3160
—, Measurement of. G. W. C. Kaye 3894
Organ Flue-Pipe, End-Corrections of, and Acoustical Conductance of Orifices. A. E. Bate 915
—, Electrical. E. Couplex and Givelet 916
Oscillations, Acoustic Natural, Estimation of Structure from. A. Meissner 726
—, Alimentation of. A. Sellerio 3531
Pianoforte String, Period of Contact of Hard Hammer with. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh 1607
Pipe, Long, Propagation of Air Waves in. T. Vautier, R. de la Boulaye and G. Balme 1328
Pipes, Organ, Effect of Constrictions in. E. J. Irons 1605
Pitch, Musical and Physical Standards of. W. B. White 565
Plate, Chladni, Formation of Sand Figures on. E. N. da C. Andrade and D. H. Smith 3892
—, Vibration of, due to Surrounding Medium. Z. Carrière 3891
Pure Tone, Phase Difference and Amplitude Ratio at Ears Due to Source of. F. A. Firestone 1981
— Tones, Binaural Localisation of. E. R. Wightman and F. A. Firestone 1982
Recording, Mechanical, of Sounds. E. Huguenard 3532
Reflection Coefficients, Sound, of Materials for Defined Sound Field Ratios, Measurements of. L. Casper and G. Sommer 4251
Reproduction, Sound Film, Selenium Cells and their Use in. H. Thirring 616
—, —, Manufacture of Photoelectric Cells and their Use in. D. H. Loughridge 616
Resonators, Piezoelectric, Resonance Curves of. G. Angrisano 923
Rod, Loaded, Longitudinal Vibration of. B. R. Hubbard 2746

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, ***continued.***
Scales, Musical, Numerical Relations of. S. C. P. H. Hofbauer 563, 2375
Schrödinger Wave Equation, Acoustical Interpretation of. R. B. Lindsay .. 1101
Sonometer Wire, Frequency of, Effect of Direct Current on. R. Schaffert ... 2751
Sound, Sand and Smoke. E. N. da C. Andrade 4256
Sounding Surfaces. E. Petzold 2370
String Vibrations of Finite Amplitude. K. Schlesinger 1608
Strings, Loaded, Vibrations of, and Canonical Transformation. R. B. Lindsay 4260
—, Transverse Vibrations of. R. Serini 3889
—, Vibrating, Solution of Equation of. W. A. Versluys 3890
Transmission Coefficients, Sound, and Reduction Factors. P. E. Sabine 3159
—, Sound, of a Partition. A. E. Knowler 567
Ultrasonic Diffraction Grating, Concave. G. E. Thompson 3895
— Velocity and Absorption in Oxygen. W. H. Pielemier 910
— Waves. H. Straubel 3168
— — in Air, Speed of. P. T. Kao 4258
— —, Absorption of, by Water. P. Biquard 4259
Ultrasonics. Some Properties of Inaudible Sound. F. L. Hopwood 4257
Uncertainty Principle in Acoustics, Problems Suggested by. G. W. Stewart .. 1983
Velocity of Sound and Temperature of Stratosphere. B. Gutenberg 568
— of Sound at Ultrasonic Frequencies, Effect of Distance from the Source on. C. D. Reid 3167
— of Sound in Alkali Halide Solutions and their Compressibilities. E. B. Freyer 2749
— of Sound in Helium Gas at Low Temperatures. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 2748
— of Sound in Soft and Brittle Substances. E. J. Irons 912
— of Sound in Solids and Liquids. Part I. M. Reich and O. Stierstadt. Part II. O. Stierstadt 2371, 3164
— of Sound Waves in a Tube. G. G. Sherratt and J. H. Awbery 3165
— of Sound, Tube Effect in Measurements of. P. S. H. Henry 3166
Vibration of a Spheroid in Presence of a Rigid and Fixed Spheroidal Obstacle, Sound Waves Due to. H. Sircar 4250
Vibrations, Longitudinal and Radial, of Liquids in Cylindrical Tubes. G. S. Field 4261
—, *see also* Elasticity.
Voice, Science of. D. Stanley 2752
Waves, Acoustic, of Velocity Exceeding that of Sound, from Air-Jet. J. Hartmann 2747
—, Non-Stationary Sound, Observation Method for. E. P. Tawil 1327
—, Short Sound, Rendering Visible. H. Kröncke 917
Wind Instruments, Conical, Fingering of. E. J. Irons 1980
Wire, Modes of Vibration of, Method of Showing. C. R. Darling 566

Specific Heat and Latent Heat. *See* **Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Spectra.
Absorption Bands of Tellurium, Structure of. A. Przeborski 120
— — of Uniaxial Crystals, Rotatory Power along Optic Axis near, under Transverse Magnetic Field. J. Becquerel and L. Matout 2654
— —, Infra-Red, in H_2S. H. H. Nielsen and E. F. Barker 2679
— —, Infra-Red, Near, of HCN Gas. R. M. Badger and J. L. Binder 2680
— —, Infra-Red, New, of Ammonia, Methyl Bromide, Methyl Iodide and Carbon Dioxide. W. W. Sleator 3460
— —, Infra-Red, of Potassium, Vibrational Quantum Analysis of. W. O. Crane and A. Christy 121
— —, Superposition of, and its Recognition through Optical Activity. W. Kuhn and H. K. Gore 3060
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine Chloride and Iodine Bromide. Part I. H. Cordes and H. Sponer 119
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Silver Ion. F. Volbert 118
— Jump, Formula for. V. Posejpal 3486
— of Spectral Lines, Effect of Pressure on. S. Datta and S. N. Roy 458
— Spectra and Fluorescence of Phosphorus Vapour. A. Jakowlewa 3433
— — of Alkali Halide Crystals, Influence of Temperature on. H. Fesefeldt .. 464

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Absorption Spectra of Alkaline Earth Halides in Aqueous Solutions. H. Diamond and H. Fromherz ... 117
— — of Cobaltous Compounds. Part III. Pyridine and Quinoline Complexes and Solutions. W. R. Brode ... 3800
— — of Complex Salts. R. Samuel ... 3451
— — of Complex Salts of Tervalent Cobalt and Chromium, Comparison of. M. Châtelet-Lavollay ... 3799
— — of Halogen Cyanides. R. M. Badger and S. C. Woo ... 3803
— — of Iodine Monochloride in Relation to Colour of Solutions. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton ... 3804
— — of Organic Compounds at Liquid Air Temperatures. J. B. Conant and F. H. Crawford ... 456
— — of Polyhalide Ions. F. L. Gilbert, Rose R. Goldstein and T. M. Lowry ... 3058
— — of Rare Earth Double Nitrates. D. W. Pearce and J. A. Harris ... 1217
— — of Rare Earths. Y. Uzumasa and H. Okumo ... 3796
— — of Salt Solution. (Miss) S. Kato ... 3055
— — of Solutions of Coloured Ions Cu, Cr, Co in Water. Marya Kahanowicz and P. Orecchioni ... 2267
— —, Ultra-Violet, Continuous. H. D. Schmidt-Ott ... 3450
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Alkaline and Alkaline Earth Halides, in Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Solutions. E. Lederle ... 834
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Benzene Derivatives and the Theory of Induced Alternating Polarities. K. L. Wolf and W. Herold ... 4187
— —, Visible and Ultra-Violet, of Carotin and Xanthophyll and Changes Accompanying Oxidation. H. J. McNicholas ... 3806
— Spectrum and Photochemical Decomposition of HI. G. K. Rollefson and J. E. Booker ... 3059
— — Curve of Solution of Colouring Matter, Modifications in, by Introduction of Colloid. A. Boutaric and M. Doladilhe ... 1223
— — of Aluminium Hydride. L. Farkas ... 3798
— — of Compound and Crystal Lattice. H. Fesefeldt ... 1895
— — of Dissolved Mercury. H. Reichardt and K. F. Bonhoeffer ... 2266
— — of Lithium Vapour. R. W. France ... 832
— — of Methane. D. M. Dennison and S. B. Ingram ... 1219
— — of Neodymium Perchlorate, and its Molecular Volume and Refraction. P. W. Selwood ... 457
— — of Oxygen at High Temperature. D. Malan ... 3801
— — of Rare Earth Salts and their Molecular Volume and Refraction. P. W. Selwood ... 1218
— — of Rb Vapour. S. Datta and H. S. Maitra ... 4186
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Acetylene. G. B. Kistiakowsky ... 2264
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Hydrazine Vapour. S. Imanishi ... 3056
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Lignin Derivatives. E. Hägglund and F. W. Klingstedt 1894
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Sulphur Dioxide. W. W. Watson and A. E. Parker ... 3449
—, Total, as Measure of Number of. W. Schütz ... 784
Acetic Acid, Spectrometric Determinations of Effect of Neutral Salt on Dissociation of. N. V. Sidgwick and L. A. Woodward ... 2124
Acetylene, Oscillation-Rotation Spectrum of. Part I. Band Analysis. Part II. Intensity Measurements. Part III. Proper Frequencies of Simple Symmetrical Molecules. R. Mecke, K. Hedfeld and W. H. J. Childs ... 461
Afterglow in Air, Selective Excitation of OH Bands in. M. Kaczyńska ... 2284
Alkali Iodides, Gaseous, Fundamental Oscillation Quantum of. H. J. van Leeuwen ... 1263
Alkalies, Quadripole Radiation in. A. F. Stevenson ... 132
Alkaline and Alkaline Earth Halides in Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Solutions, Ultra-Violet Absorption of. E. Lederle ... 834
Ammonium Radical, Changes of Oscillation Bands of, Near Transformation Temperature. Liselotte Wilberg ... 462
Analysis, Spectro-, Quantitative. H. Lundegårdh ... 1232
—, Spectrochemical, Oscillating Arc in. E. Z. Stowell and W. S. Huxford ... 981
—, Spectrum, for Detection of Foreign Elements in Metals. L. Amy ... 1534
—, —, Quantitative. A. Iwamura ... 2677
—, Vibration, of Antimony Oxide. B. C. Mukherji ... 4197
Antimony, Singly Ionised, Spectrum of. D. G. Dhavale ... 2682

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Arc Temperature. L. S. Ornstein 4240
Argon, Spectrum (AII), Displacement of Lines in. W. E. Pretty 3101
—, Krypton and Xenon Spectra (AIII, KrIII and XeIII). S. C. Deb and A. K. Dutt 1903
Arsenic Spectrum (AsIII). K. R. Rao 1905
Atoms, Sphere of Action of, for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and A. M. van Dommelen 243
Auroral Green-Line Radiation, Spectroscopy of. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 473
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. Parts VIII and IX. J. Stark 493
— of Light Emission of Canal Rays. R. v. Hirsch and M. Schön 3823
Balmer and Paschen Lines, Relative Intensities of. U. Doi 3438
— Formula, Effect of Gravity on, and Kepler Problem in Five-Dimensional Wave Mechanics. N. R. Sen 1114
— Lines, Intensities of. Parts I and II. L. S. Ornstein and H. Lindeman 150, 1908
— Series, Method of Extending. T. Takamine and T. Suga 466
Band Spectra. E. Rabinowitsch 3437
— — of Alkaline Earth Halides. K. Hedfeld 3069
— — of Sc, Yt and La Monoxides. W. F. Meggers and J. A. Wheeler 2285
— —, Diffuse, Significance of a Certain Type. H. Kuhn 156
— —, Experimental Results and Scope of Research in. R. Mecke 499
— —, Repulsive Energy Levels in. J. Kaplan 3453
— —, Temperature Determination in Discharge Tubes from. W. Lochte-Holtgreven 598, 2283
— —, Temperature Determinations from. Parts I and II. L. S. Ornstein and H. Brinkman 1915, 3089
Bands, Emission, of Alkali-Halogen Phosphors, Band Width and Temperature Relations of. F. Urbach 452
Barkhausen-Kurz Effect. K. Schuster 982
Benzene and Benzene Derivatives, Absorption and Luminescence at − 259° C A. Kronenberger 115
— Derivatives, Emission Spectra of. J. B. Austin and I. A. Black 1541
— Ring, Small Vibrations of Six Particles in a System Analogous to. R. C. Yates 40
Beryllium Hydride Bands, Fine Structure Measurements in, and Evidence for Beryllium Isotope of Mass 8. W. W. Watson and A. E. Parker 1914
— Spectra, BeI and BeII. F. Paschen and P. G. Kruger 3065
Bismuth Hyperfine Structure. P. Zeeman, E. Back and S. Goudsmit 1271
— Spark Spectra, BiII and BiIII. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 1270
Boron Hydride, Band Spectrum of. W. Lochte-Holtgreven and E. S. van der Vleugel 3454
— Monoxide β-Bands. A. Elliott 142
— —, Ratio between Amounts of Isotopes of, from Spectrum Intensity Measurements. A. Elliott 1912
Broadening of Unmodified Lines in Light Scattering. M. J. Ney 4200
Bromine Spark Spectrum, Multiplets in. L. and E. Bloch and P. Lacroute .. 3809
Cadmium and Zn Spectral Lines, Intensity Variation of, with Volt Velocity of Electrons when Excitation due to Collisions with Electrons. K. Larché 2292
— Hydride and Zinc Hydride Bands, Optical Excitation of. P. Bender 1261
— Lines, Hyperfine Structures of, and Hypothesis of Nuclear Spin. C. L. Albright 490
— Spectrum, CdI, Effect of Gases on Optically-Excited. P. Bender 1260
— — (CdI), Hyperfine Structures in, Intensity in, in Relation to Nuclear Moment and Ratio between Isotopes. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2295
— —, Molecular. H. Hamada 3826
Cæsium Doublet, Blue, Intensity of. W. Schütz 485
— 1^2S State, Recombination into. C. Boeckner 2287
—, Transition Probabilities in First Two Doublets of Principal Series of. R. Minkowski and W. Mühlenbruch 134
Calcium Hydride Band Spectra. B. Grundström 3071
—, Resonance and Intercombination Lines of, Relation between Intensities of. W. Bleeker 152

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Carbon Arc Spectrum (CI). F. Paschen and G. Kruger 844
— Disulphide Flame Spectrum. A. Fowler and W. M. Vaidya 4191
— Monoxide, Comet Tail Bands of. L. R. Maxwell 845
— Spectrum, CIII. I. S. Bowen 3459
— —, CIV, Term System and Visible and Near Ultra-Violet Lines in. B. Edlén and J. Stenman 1264
— —, Wave-Length Standards in, in Schumann Region. R. V. Zumstein and D. S. Marston 3461
—, Nitrogen and Oxygen, Spectra of, CIV, NV and OVI. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 468
Carbonyl Chromophore, Absorption of, in Short-Wave Ultra-Violet Regions. H. Ley and B. Arends 2265
Cerium Spectrum (CeIV). J. S. Badami 1904
Chlorine Dioxide, Spectrum and Photochemical Behaviour of. W. Finkelnburg and H. J. Schumacher 4029
— Spark Spectra (ClII and ClIII). K. Murakawa 1547, 2270
— — Spectrum, ClII. K. Murakawa 3072
Chromium, Arc and Spark Spectra of, Terms of. C. C. Kiess 481
Cinnamic Acids, Substituted, Absorption and Fluorescence in Formation of Salts of. H. Ley and R. Dreinhöfer 1205
Colorimetric Investigations of Indicators in Presence of Neutral Salts. N. V. Sidgwick, W. J. Worboys and L. A. Woodward 1424
— Standards, Solutions for. Part IV. M. G. Mellon and G. W. Ferner 2830
Columbium, Hyperfine Structure and Temperature Classification of Stronger Lines of. A. S. King 1916
Complex Spectra, Theory of. E. U. Condon 1252, 3075
Copper Arc, Intensity Measurements in. W. B. Nottingham 3087
— —, Intensity Measurements in. L. S. Ornstein and D. Vermeulen 4198
— —, Intensity Measurements in. D. Vermeulen 484
—, Ultra-Violet Spark Spectra, Series in. F. C. Chalklin 872
Corona Discharge, Spectra of. H. Oyama 3820
Diatomic Molecules, Λ-Type Doubling and Electronic Configurations in. R. S. Mulliken and A. Christy 3827
— —, Electronic States and Chemical Linkages in. R. S. Mulliken 499
— —, Intensities in Spectra of, on Decoupling of the Orbital Electron Impulse. R. de L. Kronig and Y. Fujioka 146
— —, Notation for Spectra in. R. S. Mulliken 145
— —, Symmetrical, Band Spectra Intensities for. Parts I and II. E. Hutchison 148, 1913
Dispersion of Gases and Vapours. Part I. Mercury Vapour in Ultra-Violet. Part II. Mercury Vapour between 7500 and 2650 Å. R. Ladenburg and G. Wolfsohn 128
—, Anomalous, in Excited Gases. Part V. Negative Dispersion of Excited Neon. H. Kopfermann and R. Ladenburg. Part II. Existence of Negative Dispersion. R. Ladenburg and S. Levy 838, 839
Dissociation Energies from Predissociation Spectra. L. A. Turner 2312
Doublet Lines, Intensity of, and Dirac's Theory. K. Bechert 486
Dyes of Cyanine and Related Types, Optical and Photographic Properties of Sensitising and Desensitising. O. Bloch and Frances M. Hamer 441
Elements, Spectroscopic Classification of, according to Ground States. C. H. D. Clark 3702
Explosion Spectra of Metals. T. Tucholski 4196
Fabry-Pérot Étalon and Merton's Method of Measuring Half-Width of Spectral Source. J. K. Robertson 3442
— Observations, Improved Method for Reducing. S. Tolansky 4170
Fine Structure of Spectral Line after Molecular Diffusion. J. Cabannes 1543
— — of Spectral Line after Molecular Diffusion. M. Vacher 1542
Flame Spectra, Carriers in. V. Kondratjew 143
Flames of Motor Fuels, Ultra-Violet Spectroscopy of. Part V. Analysis of Gasoline for Iron Carbonyl with Small Quartz-Prism Spectrograph. G. L. Clark, V. R. Hardy and H. B. Willman 459
Fluorescence Spectra, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Fluorine (FII), Spectrum of Ionised. H. Dingle 141
Forbidden Lines in Spectra, Appearance of. L. D. Huff and W. V. Houston 487
— —, Intensities of. S. Sambursky 3086

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Free Energy from Spectroscopic Data, Calculation of. W. F. Giauque...... 1972
Frequency Shifts in Dispersing Media. G. Breit and E. O. Salant.......... 492
Furnaces, Vacuum, with Carbon Resistor Tubes, Design and Operation of. A. S. King 627
Gases, Rotational Spectrum of, Broadening due to Collision in. W. Lasareff.. 463
—, Solid, Spectra of. L. Vegard 474
Halogen Bands, Visible, Electronic States in. R. S. Mulliken 140
— —, Visible, with Special Reference to ICl. R. S. Mulliken 3448
— Halides, Modified Scattering by. E. O. Salant and A. Sandow 2304
— Salts of Lead and Thallium in Water Solution, Spectroscopic Investigation of Dissociation of. H. Fromherz and K. H. Lih 2888
Helium Arc and Spark Spectra, New Lines in. P. C. Kruger 467
— —, Line 3888, Structure of. R. C. Gibbs and P. G. Kruger 3455
— Atoms, Life of Excited, Measurements of, and Direct Determination of Diffusion Coefficients of Excited Atoms. E. Ebbinghaus 1266
— Band Spectrum, Perturbations in. G. H. Dieke 4195
— Bands (H_2), Intensities in, on Decoupling of the Orbital Electron Impulse. Y. Fujioka 147
— Lines, Intensity Variations of, with Voltage. J. Razek 3085
— Spectrum. E. Majorana 1902
— Ultra-Violet Spectrum, New. J. J. Hopfield 837
— Visible Spectrum, Excitation of. J. S. Townsend and F. L. Jones 2277
—, Broadening of Resonance Atomic Line of. W. Weizel 4194
—, Excitation Energy by Electron Impact in. R. Whiddington and J. E. Roberts 4193
—, Fine Structure of, as Test of Spin Interaction of Two Electrons. G. Breit 139
—, Molecular Ions in, Formation of. E. Majorana.......................... 1901
—, Optical Excitation Function of. W. C. Michels 956
—, S Terms of, Mean Value of, at High Quantum Numbers, and Para-Ortho Rupture. E. A. Hylleraas 1267
—, 2S Terms of Ortho- and Para-, Numerical Calculation of. E. A. Hylleraas and B. Undheim 1268
Homopolar Chemical Bond, Elastic Character of. R. C. Yates 39
Hydrobromic Acid, Spectrum of. W. Weizel, H. W. Wolff and H. E. Binkele 1222
Hydrochloric Acid in Ultra-Violet, Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of. R. Tréhin 1221
Hydrogen and Helium Band Spectra, Fine Structure in. S. Imanishi......... 138
— and Helium Condensed Discharge Spectra. H. Nagaoka and T. Futagami. 2276
— and Helium Molecules, Structure and Spectra of. W. Weizel 499
— and Ionised Helium Intensity in Fine Structure Components of Series Lines of, according to Dirac's Theory. M. Saha and A. C. Banerji.......... 3083
— Arc Spectrum, Boltzmann Distribution in. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda 3082
— Atom and Molecule, Continuous Spectra of. D. Chalonge and N. T. Zé.. 1539
— Atoms, Pseudopolar Reactions between. E. Majorana.................... 3080
— Balmer Lines, Reversal-Like Phenomenon of. H. Nagashima 3084
— Band System, New. Z. Bay, W. Finkelnburg and W. Steiner............ 2273
— Bands (H_2) Ending on $2p^1\Pi$, Spectrum of. M. Laura Chalk 122
— Bands, Allocation of, to Singlet and Triplet System. W. Finkelnburg 1536
— Chloride Bands, Ultra-Violet, Analysis. M. Kulp 1220
— Molecular Spectrum and Bands Ending on $2p^3\Pi$ Levels. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson 3440
— — Spectrum, Continuous, Distribution of Energy in. D. Chalonge 3441
— Secondary and Balmer Spectrum, Excitation of, by Electronic Impact in Molecular Hydrogen and by Protons of High Velocity. L. S. Ornstein, A. A. Kruithof and W. A. M. Dekkers 3439
— — Spectrum, Bands in. Part III. D. B. Deodhar 1538
— — Spectrum, New Bands in. D. S. Jog 2274
— Spectrum, Continuous, Excitation Potential of. W. Finkelnburg and W. Weizel 3081
— with Two Excited Electrons, Molecular Terms of. W. Weizel............ 1224
—, Atomic, Excitation Functions of. L. S. Ornstein and H. Lindeman...... 1537
—, Compressed, Emission Spectrum of. W. Finkelnburg 3810
—, Continuous and Many-Lined Spectra of. Y. Hukumoto...... 1540, 2275, 4192
—, Electronic Impacts in, Discharges and Spectra Due to. S. Vencov........ 2272

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued*.

Hydrogen, Energy-Distribution in Continuous Spectrum of. Y. Hukumoto . . 136
—, Excited, Absorption of Fine-Structure H_α Line in. V. v. Keussler 835
—, Free Energy and Dissociation of. Entropy of Hydrogen and Third Law of Thermodynamics. W. F. Giauque 1973
Hyperfine Structure. G. Racah 3831
— — as Test of Linear Wave Equation in Two Body Problem. D. R. Inglis 2692
— — Formulæ for One-Electron Spectra, Derivation of. G. Breit 1918
— — in Bismuth Spectra, BiII and BiIII. S. Goudsmit 3092
— — in the Spectra of CaII, BaII and TlI. S. Frisch 3091
— — of Heavy Elements. G. Breit 4208
— — of Principal Components of Mercury Lines 5770, 5791, 5461 and 4358. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima 3090
— — of S and P Terms of Two-Electron Atoms with Special Reference to Li^+. G. Breit and F. W. Doermann 1544
— — of Spectral Lines of Silver Arc in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. W. Mohammad and P. N. Sharma 3446
— — of TlII. J. C. McLennan and M. F. Crawford 3832
— — Separations, Theory of. S. Goudsmit 2299
— —, Effect of, on Polarisation of Cd Resonance Radiation. A. C. G. Mitchell 4209
— —, Paschen-Back Effect of. S. Goudsmit and R. F. Backer 1272
— —, Test of Theory of. J. Wulff 2691
Illinium, Element 61, Spectroscopic Search for. S. Takvorian 3492
Indium, Hyperfine Structure of Arc and First Spectrum of. J. C. McLennan and Elizabeth J. Allin 489
—, — Structure of Arc Spectrum and Nuclear Rotation of. D. A. Jackson . . 124
Infra-Red Region of Xenon and Iron, Interferometer Measurements in. J. C. McLennan and Florence M. Quinlan 1250
— —, Investigations in. Parts I and II. C. R. Bailey, A. B. D. Cassie and W. R. Angus. Part III. C. R. Bailey and A. B. D. Cassie 1535
— Spectra and Specific Heat of Crystals, and Coupled Vibrations. A. B. Lewis 203
— — of H_2O, H_2S and H_2Se. W. Mischke 1898
— — of Polyatomic Molecules. Part I. D. M. Dennison 3062
— Spectroscopy. M. Czerny 499
—, Filters for. H. G. Hirsekorn 797
—, Intermittent Action in, Theory of. D. K. Sen and B. Biswas 2268
Intensity Decrease of Spectral Lines in Strong Electric Fields. C. Lanczos . . 2313
— Formulæ, Derivation of, by Quantum Mechanics. H. A. Kramers 1277
— Measurements, Spectral, Technique of. C. W. W. Read and L. W. Johnson . 3444
Internal Energy of Triple and Quadruple Terms 3*s*P, 3*p*P, 3*p*D. J. Gilles . . . 2280
Iodine Arc Spectrum, Near Infra-Red. T. Iwama 3063
Ions in Solid State, Line Spectra of, in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. Absorption Spectrum of Gadolinium Bromide Hexahydrate. S. Freed and F. H. Spedding 833
—, Spectra of, Calculation of. E. Fermi 1548
Iron Arc Spectrum, Interferometric Measurements in. C. V. Jackson 1899
Isotope Effect in Hyperfine Structure in Thallium. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2297
— — on Band Spectrum Intensities. J. L. Dunham 1262
—, Carbon, of Mass 13, Existence of. A. S. King and R. T. Birge 36
Isotopes, Occurrence Ratios of, and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and J. E. Keyston 2295
—, Oxygen, Three, Ratio between Amounts of, and Atomic Weight of Oxygen. R. Mecke and W. H. J. Childs 2294
J Values, Atomic, and Molecular Quantum Numbers, Correlation of, with Applications to Halogen, Alkaline Earth and Alkali Molecules. R. S. Mulliken 1096
Kathode-Ray Bombardment, Excitation of Continuous Spectra by. W. M. Cohn 3824
Krypton and Xenon, Interference Measurements in First Spectra of. C. J. Humphreys 1251
— Third Spark Spectrum. D. P. Acharya 3458
—, Second Spark Spectrum of. D. P. Acharya 840
Lithium Band Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. W. R. van Wijk and A. J. van Koeveringe 3817
— Isotopes, Li^6 and Li^7, Nuclear Moments of. H. Schüler 1265

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Lithium Spectra, LiI and LiII, Effect of Motion of Nucleus on. D. S. Hughes and C. Eckart 135
— Spectrum LiII, Hyperfine Structure of. Part I. P. Güttinger. Part II. P. Güttinger and W. Pauli 488, 2300
— Vapour, Anomalous Dispersion of. A. Filippov 3073
— Wire, Explosive, Spectrum of. L. Eckstein and I. M. Freeman 482
Magnesium Spectrum, Molecular. H. Hamada 3826
Magneto-Electric Rotatory Power and Circular Polarisation in Uniaxial Crystals. J. Becquerel and L. Matout 3036, 4166
Manganese Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. R. S. Seward 2298
— Vapour, Resonance Radiation of. J. Fridrichson 480, 3068
Mercury and Neon, Intensity Measurements on, Multiplets of, when Excited by Electron Impacts (Correction). W. Ende 1911
— and Zinc Vapours, Continuous and Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer 478
— Arc Spectrum. F. Paschen 127
— — Spectrum, Hyperfine Structure of, and Relaxation Time of Excited Atoms. S. Mrozowski 2301
— — Spectrum, Intensities in. E. Lübcke 1909
— —, Luminous Vapours from. M. Ram and K. C. Nanda 3456
— —, Recombination Emission in. H. Kessel 3815
— Atom, Additive and Subtractive Potential of 1·4 Volts in. R. G. Loyarte 1095
— —, Existence of 2-Volt Term of. V. Kondratjew 3077
— Atoms, Excited, and Electrons, Collisions of Second Kind between. G. D. Latyscheff and A. I. Leipunsky 851
— Band 2482·07 to 2476·06 Å., Structure of. (Miss) J. Brzozowska 129
— Hydride Band Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. Part II. Johanna G. Eymers 131
— Lines, Relative Intensities of, under Different Conditions of Excitation. M. J. E. Golay 3078
— —, Structure of the Excitation Function of. K. Siebertz 3079
— Molecules, Dissociation Energy of. J. G. Winans 2687
— Resonance Line 2537 Å., Hyperfine Structure of. S. Mrozowski 1917
— — Line, Selective Reflection of, Influence of Foreign Gases on. O. Schnettler 831
— — Lines, Intensity, Broadening, Extinction and Accompanying Background of, with Addition of Inert Gases. P. Kunze 2686
— — Radiation, Quenching of. J. R. Bates 849
— — Radiation, Quenching of, Determination of Effective Cross-Sections for. M. W. Zemansky 963
— Singlet Terms, Fine Structure in. S. Tolansky 2689
— Spark Spectra. R. Ricard 2685
— Spectrum, Intensity Modifications in. S. Tolansky 130
— —, Measurements of Light Yield in Excitation of, by Electron Collision. W. Hanle and W. Schaffernicht 850
— —, Molecular. H. Hamada 3826
— —, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. Part II. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers 1255
— Triplet $2^3S_1 - 2^3P_{0,1,2}$, Intensity Distribution in. R. Frisch and P. Pringsheim 1910
— Vapour, Absorption of Excited, Influence of Pressure and Temperature on. O. Masaki 1254
— —, Bands in Spectrum of, Origin of. S. Mrozowski 852
— —, Dispersion of. R. Ladenburg and G. Wolfsohn 853
—, Dissolved, Absorption Intensity for Line 2537 Å. of. H. Reichardt 3797
Metastable States, Duration of. J. M. Anderson 3330
Molecular Spectra and Structure. H. Deslandres 1549, 2693, 3825
— —, Interpretation and Prediction of. F. Hund 499
— —, Interpretation of. Part V. Excited Electron Terms of Molecules with Two Equal Nuclei. F. Hund 157
Molecules, Dynamic Properties of. Representation by Mechanical Models. C. F. Kettering, L. W. Shutts and D. H. Andrews 37
Monochromator, Double, New Vacuum, for the Infra-Red Region, $0 \cdot 160\ \mu - 0 \cdot 130\ \mu$. C. Leiss 3425
—, Quartz. W. E. Forsythe and B. T. Barnes 822
Monochromators, Double, Quartz. C. Leiss 3426

34
31

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Multiplets, Intensity of, and Arc Temperature. L. S. Ornstein and S. Sambursky ... 2690
Multipoles, Radiation of. K. F. Herzfeld ... 2302
Negative Glow, Origin of Light from. R. H. Sloane and K. G. Emeléus ... 3822
— —, Quantitative Spectral Analysis by Means of. R. Mannkopff and C. Peters ... 3821
Neon Lines, Excited by D.C. and A.C., Difference in Self-Reversal of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima ... 3100, 3445
— Spark Spectrum. S. Frisch ... 475
— Spectrum, Excitation of. W. Hanle ... 1228
— Spectrum (NeII), Displacement of Lines in. W. E. Pretty ... 3101
Nickel and Cobalt, Intensity Measurements in. L. S. Ornstein and T. Bouma 149
— Multiplet $z^5G - e^5F$ Intensity Measurements. W. A. M. Dekkers and A. A. Kruithof ... 2291
Nitric Acid, Electrolytic Dissociation in. I. R. Rao ... 321
— Oxide β and γ Bands. R. Schmid, Theodora König and D. v. Farkas ... 471
— — δ-Bands. R. Schmid ... 1906
— — γ Bands, Validity of Hill and van Vleck Intensity Formulæ for. R. Schmid, T. v. Neugebauer, D. v. Farkas and Charlotte Barabas ... 1230
Nitrogen and Nitric Oxide, Spectroscopic Researches Relating to. M. Lambrey 472
— Arc Spectrum. E. Ekefors ... 125
— Band Spectrum. B. C. Mukherji ... 469
— — Spectrum, Canal Ray and Electron Excitation of. H. D. Smyth and E. G. F. Arnott ... 470
— —, Negative, at 3914 Å. Produced by Electron Impact. A. E. Lindh ... 1907
— Group, Negative, "Tail" (Schwanz) Bands of. D. Coster and H. H. Brons 3812
— H.F. Spectrum in Presence of Mercury. R. Zouckermann ... 2271
—, Ionised, Large Displacements in Spectra of. K. Asagoe ... 1545
Notation for Lines and Terms in Atomic and Molecular Spectra. F. Hund ... 3074
Organic Compounds, Decomposition and Synthesis of, by Electrical Discharges, Spectroscopic Study of. Part I. Electrodeless Discharge. W. D. Harkins and D. M. Gans ... 1726
Oxygen Arc Spectrum, Singlet System of, and Origin of Green Auroral Line. R. Frerichs ... 126
— Band 7600 Å., Atmospheric, Intensity in. W. H. J. Childs and R. Mecke ... 2293
— Spectra (OII, OIII), Displacement in Lines in. W. E. Pretty ... 3101
— Spectrum (OI). F. Paschen ... 841
— —, OII, Displacements in. K. Asagoe ... 3447
—, Molecular, Energy Levels of. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm ... 1216
—, Nebular and Coronal Lines of; Revised Values of OI Terms. J. J. Hopfield . 1835
Ozone Band Spectrum, Ultra-Violet, Effect of Temperature upon and Structure of. O. R. Wulf and E. H. Melvin ... 3462
Palladium, Arc Spectrum of. A. G. Shenstone ... 123
Periodic Spectra, Synchronous Film Drum for. D. C. Stockbarger and C. G. Selig ... 2699
Phosphorous Hydride Band at 3400 Å. R. W. B. Pearse ... 843
Pigment Primaries and Mixtures. F. F. Rupert ... 1511
Polonium, Optical Spectrum of. A. Czapek ... 3064
Predissociation and Emission Spectra in OH and NH. J. R. Bates ... 3830
— Spectra, Dissociation Heats from, Oxygen. G. Herzberg ... 1056
Protochlorophyll, Fluorescent Spectrum of. C. Dhéré ... 3434
Quadripole Multiplets, Normal, Intensity and Sum Rules in. A. Rubinowicz 1231
Quantum Theory of Spectra. L. Bruninghaus ... 1533
— Transitions, Permitted and Forbidden. R. Ladenburg ... 499
Quartz, Reflection Spectrum of, and Resonance Radiometer. J. D. Hardy and S. Silverman ... 1897
Raman Bands, Structure of. A. Kastler ... 3469
— Effect. K. W. F. Kohlrausch ... 3470
— — and Benzene Ring. S. Bhagavantam ... 859
— — and Chemical Bonds. L. E. Howlett ... 2306
— — and Chemical Problems. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch ... 3471
— — and Chemistry, Sensitivity of Organic Spectrum Analysis. R. Lespieau, M. Bourguel and R. L. Wakeman ... 3831
— — and Electrolytic Dissociation. L. A. Woodward ... 2694

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Raman Effect and its Significance in Physics and Chemistry. S. Bhagavatam 495
— — and Molecular Association. E. H. L. Meyer 2696
— — and Molecular Constitution. Parts II, III, IV. B. Trumpy 497, 1248, 3098
— — and Molecular Structure. S. Bhagavantam 158
— — and Molecular Structure. A. Smekal 499
— — and Polymerisation of Water at Various Temperatures. O. Specchia 1550
— — and Problem of Number of Collisions. H. Bartels and C. H. Nordstrom 2310
— — and Resonance Radiation. P. Das 159
— — Apparatus. L. J. Buttolph 1249
— — at Critical Point. G. Placzek 1551
— — for Liquid Hydrazine. S. Imanishi 3476
— — in Acetylene. E. Segrè 1233
— — in Amino-Compounds. A. S. Gamesan and V. N. Thatte 3479
— — in Amorphous Solids. S. Bhagavantam 3482
— — in Crystal Powders of Inorganic Nitrates and Chlorides. P. Krishnamurti 158
— — in Crystalline and Dissolved Sulphates and Carbonates. N. Embirikos 855
— — in Crystalline Inorganic Sulphates. P. Krishnamurti 158
— — in Crystals. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 856
— — in Diamond. C. Ramaswamy 158
— — in Gases. P. Daure and A. Kastler 3835
— — in Inorganic Complex Salts. G. Joos and I. Damaschun 4204
— — in Monohalogen Derivatives. G. N. Ball 1245
— — in N_2O. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm 1246
— — in Optically Active Liquids. A. Kastler 854
— — in Organic Compounds, Apparatus for. S. Ziemecki 494
— — in Organic Substances. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch 1242
— — in Organo-Metallic and Heterocyclic Compounds. S. Venkateswaran 158
— — in Pure Water and in Solutions. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 1920
— — in Quartz at Different Temperatures. M. J. Ney 3097
— — in Solutions. H. Braune and G. Engelbrecht 498, 2308
— — in the Ultra-Violet. J. C. Ghosh and D. C. Kar 3481
— — in Water. I. R. Rao 2307
— — of OH Ion. L. A. Woodward 2695
— — of Organic and Inorganic Substances. N. N. Pal and P. N. Sen Gupta 158
— — of Sulphur Compounds. F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 3099
— — with Cadmium Arc Excitation. P. Krishnamurti 857
— —, Apparatus for, with Large Light-Getting Power. H. Hulubei and (Miss) Y. Cauchois 3467
— —, Circular Polarisation in. W. Hanle 4205
— —, Crystal Structure and Properties of Diamond. S. Bhagavantam 158
— —, Frequencies Characteristic of Radicals in. N. N. Pal and P. N. Sen Gupta 858
— —, Ground Frequency and Chemical Decomposition. E. Cremer and M. Polanyi 4349
— —, Improved Technique for. R. W. Wood 1243
— —, Influence of Polymerisation and Molecular Association on. S. Bhagavantam 158
— —, Molecular Model. M. Radaković 1241
— —, Monochromatic Excitation of, in Ultra-Violet. H. Hulubei and (Miss) Y. Couchois 3468
— —, Study of, with New Apparatus. B. Venkatesachar and L. Sibaiya 1552
— —, Transition Probabilities in. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld 2311
— Lines in Crystals, Polarisation of. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 1235
— — in Hydrocarbons, Polarisation of. S. Bhagavantam 1237
— — in Liquids, Polarisation of. G. Placzek and W. R. van Wijk 2309
— — of CCl_4, Benzene, and SO_2. R. Bär 3472
— — of Cyclopropane and Valence Properties of Organic Compounds. R. C. Yates 2305
— —, Influence of Paramagnetism on. P. Krishnamurti 158
— —, Intensities and Polarisation of. G. Placzek 3484
— —, Intensities of. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld 1234
— —, Intensities of. J. Rekveld 3096
— —, Intensities of. S. C. Sirkar 1236

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Raman Radiation, Polarisation of, and Crystal Structure. F. Matossi 496
— Spectra and Constitution of HNO_3 in Aqueous Solution. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 3833
— — and Structure of Organic Molecules, Relation between. D. H. Andrews 38
— — of Benzene and Diphenyl. R. W. Wood 1244
— — of Calcite and Aragonite. S. Bhagavantam 3094
— — of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. M. Pestemer 3475
— — of CN Compounds. A. Dadieu 3473
— — of Glycol and Organic Chlorine Compounds. V. N. Thatte and S. M. Shahane 4207
— — of Hydrocarbons. J. Weiler 3477
— — of Hydrogenated Derivatives of Naphthalene. G. B. Bonino and P. Cella 4202
— — of Inorganic Crystals. Parts I, II, III. P. Krishnamurti 1239, 3483
— — of Inorganic Sulphates and Nitrates. C. Ramaswamy 158
— — of Isomers. H. Mlodzianowska 1240
— — of Mercaptans. S. Venkateswaran 158
— — of Organic Halides. C. E. Cleeton and R. T. Dufford 2303
— — of Organic Halogen Compounds. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch 3474
— — of Organic Liquids. C. S. Morris 3480
— — of Organic Sulphides. S. Venkateswaran 3478
— — of Some Elements and Simple Compounds. S. Bhagavantam 158
— — of Sulphuric Acid. R. M. Bell and W. R. Fredrickson 3485
— — under High Dispersion. W. M. Dabadghas 158
— —, Catalytic Studies by Means of. H. v. Euler and H. Hellström 4348
— —, Influence of Exciting Frequency on Intensities of Lines in. S. C. Sirkar 4206
— —, Intensities of Lines in. S. C. Sirkar 158
— —, Interpretation of: Aliphatic Amines and Alcohols. S. Venkateswaran and S. Bhagavantam 158
— —, Polarisation of lines in. S. Bhagavantam 158
— Spectrum and Chemical Constitution of Chloroethylenes. G. B. Bonino and L. Brüll 3093
— — and Infra-Red Absorption of Sulphur. P. Krishnamurti 158
— — of Diamond. S. Bhagavantam 1238
— — of Dichlorobromomethane. G. B. Bonino and L. Brüll 4203
— — of NO. F. Rasetti 1247
— — of the Sulphate Ion. O. Specchia 4201
— —, Continuous, and its Behaviour at the Critical Point. G. Placzek and W. R. van Wijk 3834
— —, Rotational, of CO_2. W. V. Houston and C. M. Lewis 3095
Rayleigh Scattering, Intensities in. J. Weiler 3041
Relativity Separation of Spectral Lines of Atoms of Hydrogen Type in Parallel and Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. D. P. R. Chaudhuri 1226
Residual Ray Investigation in the Spectral Region, 20–40 μ. J. Strong.... 3409
Resolving Power. R. W. Ditchburn 812
Resonance Spectrum, Alterations in Distribution of Intensity in. L. Natanson 848
Rhenium Arc Spectrum. W. F. Meggers 3816
— — Spectrum. W. Meidinger 2289
— — Spectrum. H. Schober 3066
Rotation of Atoms, Quantised. E. Loedel-Palumbo 1094
— Structure of Light Molecules. W. Weizel 741
Rubidium F Terms, Structure of. K. W. Meissner and O. Masaki 3819
— Lines, Wave-Length Measurements of. R. Ramb 3818
Ruby, Chromium in, Spectrographic Estimation of. J. Papish and W. J. O'Leary 1900
Selenium Spectrum. Part I. SeIV and SeV. K. R. Rao and J. S. Badami. 2683
—, Resonance Spectrum of, Variation of Relative Intensities in. L. Natanson 479
Self-Absorption, Influence of, on Intensity Measurements of Spectral Lines. R. Minkowski 151
Sensitometry with Spectrum and Colour Plate. H. Arens and J. Eggert.... 1196
Silicion Hydride $^2\Delta$, $^2\Pi$ Bands, Interpretation of. R. S. Mulliken 2282
Silver and Gold Multiplets, Intensity Anomalies in. S. Sambursky 1256
— Arc Spectrum, AgI, Correction and Extension of Series of. H. A. Blair.... 1259
Slit Width and Distribution of Intensity in Spectral Lines. P. H. van Cittert 1229, 3088
—, Spectrograph, with Special Means of Fine Adjustment. H. Lorenz..... 3045

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Sodium Atoms, Effective Collision Radius of, with Iodine Molecules and Atoms. A. Terenin and N. Prileshajewa 3435
— D-Line Emission with Yellow Light Excitation. A. Jablonski and P. Pringsheim 3814
— D-Lines, Natural Width of. M. Weingeroff 2286
— Flames, Absorption of Light by. C. D. Child 4161
— Spectrum, NaII. S. Frisch 3813
— Vapour, Absorption Line Width in. S. A. Korff 4188
—, Low-Voltage Excitation of. W. C. Michels 4199
Solar Spectrum, *see* Astrophysics.
Solids, Line Emission of, and Chemical Combination. R. Tomaschek 455
Spectral Lines in Condensed Spark, Photometric Study of Appearance of. H. V. Knorr 3464
— —, Collision Broadening of, and Energy Output at Collision. A. Jabłoński 3829
— —, Intensity and Natural Width of. E. F. M. van der Held 3828
— —, Natural Breadth of, in Radiation of Harmonic Oscillator. V. Weisskopf and E. Wigner 847
— —, Natural Breadth of, on Dirac's Theory. V. Weisskopf and E. Wigner 154
— —, Photometry of. R. v. Hirsch and M. Schön 153
— —, Width of, for Excitation by Collisions of Electrons. U. Mennicke 155
— Terms, Two-Electron. F. Paschen 1919
Spectrograph with Non-Inclined Photographic Plate. A. Couder 1187
—, Filling of, with Light. J. R. Nielsen 1553
—, Prism, High-Dispersion. K. Wurm 2248
—, Quartz, Improved. C. Leiss 103
—, Vacuum, Fluorite. G. Cario and H. D. Schmidt-Ott 3466
Spectrometer, Prism, Resolving Power of, Infra-Red. J. Strong 3465
Spectrophotometer for Measuring Amount of Ozone in Upper Atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson 616
—, Photoelectric, for Measuring Atmospheric Ozone. G. M. B. Dobson 2991
—, Visual, New Type of. H. Buckley and F. J. C. Brookes 820
Spectrophotometric Absorption Measurements. D. S. Perfect 616
Spectrophotometry, Use of Photoelectric Cell in. K. S. Gibson 616
Spectroscope, Multiplex Interference. E. Gehrcke and E. Lau 1186
—, — Interference. E. Lau 101
Spectroscopic Source, General Electric Type S-1 Lamp as. D. Dooley 1258
Spectroscopy and Molecular Structure. A Series of Papers by: J. Franck, R. Mecke, F. Hund, W. Weizel, R. S. Mulliken, O. Stelling, P. Debye, M. Czerny, A. Smekal, R. Ladenburg, C. Ramsauer, W. Heitler and E. Hückel 499
Stark Effect, *see* Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.
Stellar Spectra, *see* Astrophysics.
"Stripped Atoms," Spectra of. K. Bechert 3808
Structure of Emission Lines. F. Hoyt 491
Sulphur Band Spectrum, Perturbations and Predissociation in. A. Christy and S. M. Naudé 2681
— Bands (S_2), Rotational Analysis of. S. M. Naudé and A. Christy 2281
— Resonance Spectrum. J. Fridrichson 3811
— Spectra. J. Gilles 2279
— Spectrum (S_2), Analysis of. R. Rompe 842
— Vapour, Resonance Spectrum of. J. Fridrichson 2684
Summation Law, Refinement of. E. Wigner 3807
Temperature Classification of Spectra of Europium, Gadolinium, Terbium, Dysprosium and Holmium, 3850 to 4700 Å. A. S. King 1253
Thallium Spectrum, Molecular. H. Hamada 3826
— —, ThIII. J. C. McLennan and Elizabeth J. Allin 483
—, Doubly Ionised, Spectrum of. P. Pattabhiramayya and A. S. Rao 846
Thermochemical Magnitudes from Spectroscopic Data, Determination of. J. Franck 499
Tin Oxide Band Spectra. Part I. P. C. Mahanti 2288
— Spectrum, SnI, Infra-Red. H. M. Randall and N. Wright 4189
Triplets, P′, Incomplete. E. Majorana 3076
Tungsten Mercury Arc, Spectral Distribution of Energy Radiated from. B. T. Barnes 1257

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued*

Ultra-Violet Spectrophotometry: Apparatus and Methods. G. E. Davis and C. Sheard 1896
—, Coloration of Crystals of Alkali Halides by. A. Smakula 92
—, Extreme, Spectra in. E. Ekefors 144
Under-Water Spark Spectra in the Infra-Red. (Miss) B. Setna 3457
Vibration Spectra of Compounds Containing CCl. W. West and Marie Farnsworth 3061
Vibrational Levels of ICl Molecule. W. E. Curtis and O. Darbyshire 2269
Visual Effectiveness, Relative, of Spectral Radiation. H. Grundfest 3767
Water and Ice, Reflection by, in the Infra-Red. M. Weingeroff 3406
— Vapour, Absorption of Infra-Red Radiation by. E. K. Plyler and W. W. Sleator 3452
—, Polymers and New Infra-Red Absorption Bands of. J. W. Ellis 4190
Wave-Length Standards in Extreme Ultra-Violet of Aluminium. J. Söderqvist and B. Edlén 3443
— — of Spectral Lines, Photographic Measurement of. G. Occhialini 2676
— — in Tin Spectrum in Schumann Region. R. V. Zumstein and D. S. Marston 3461
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.
Xenon Far Ultra-Violet Spectrum. G. Déjardin 477
— First Spark Spectrum. P. K. Kichlu 476
— Second Spectrum, Regularities in. C. J. Humphreys, T. L. de Bruin and W. F. Meggers 2278
—, Gaseous, Liquid and Solid, Absorption of Light by. J. C. McLennan and R. Turnbull 836
Zeeman Effect, *see* Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.
Zinc Hydride Band Spectrum. M. Fukuda 3070
— Lines, Fine Structure of, in Visible and Ultra-Violet. W. Mohammad and P. N. Sharma 1269
— Spectrum, Molecular. H. Hamada 3826
—, Cadmium and Mercury Bands, Properties of. J. G. Winans 2688
Zirconium Arc Spectrum. C. C. and Harriet K. Kiess 3067
— Spectrum, (ZrII), Structure of. C. C. Kiess and Harriet K. Kiess 1546
—, Doubly and Trebly Ionised, Structure of Spectra of. C. C. Kiess and R. J. Lang 133

Static and Atmospheric Electricity. ***See*** **Static Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.**

Static Electricity.

Aerodynamic Fields of Two or Three Dimensions by Electric Tank, Determination of. C. Ferrari 1069
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Ballo-Electric Phenomena and Potential Difference at Surface of Separation between Gas and Solution. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1987
Bubbling, Electricity by. M. Lignana 1613
Charge Distribution and Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Atoms and Ions. G. W. Brindley 2441
Charges, Small, Accurate Measurement of, by Null Method. L. S. Taylor 3171
Colloid, Complex, Behaviour of, in Electric Field. C. Antoniani 3612
Condenser, Electrostatic Field of Two Forms of. W. Göhre 1616
Condensers, Plate, Rounding of Edges of, in Normal Air. W. Schilling 570
Contact Conduction and Rectification. G. Hara 2390
— Potential and Dielectric Constant. T. Takéuchi 4262
— — between Metals, Two Methods for Determining. G. Mönch 919
— — Effects and True Reflection Coefficients for Low-Velocity Electrons. Distinction between. H. E. Farnsworth and V. H. Goerke 959
— Potentials. Part I. F. Polednik. Part II. Marianne Lederer. Part III. R. Fürth 1329, 1330, 3169
— — of Metals. Magdalene Forró and E. Patai 213
—, Electric, Theory of. W. Ehrenberg and H. Hönl 3182
Contacts, Platinum, Pure, Control of Metallic Character of. R. Holm and R. Störmer 2389
—, Thermostat, Irregularities in Operation of. R. Heilbrun and E. Turowski 3137
Coulomb's Law, Indeterminacy of. G. Lemaître 2806

Abstract Nos.

Static Electricity, *continued.*

Dielectrics, Rotation of, in Electrostatic Fields. L. G. Vedy ... 1989
Electrocapillary Phenomena, *see* Surface Tension.
Electromers of 2-Pentene. R. H. Clark and E. G. Hallonquist ... 1416
Electrometer, Capillary, of Improved Design. A. S. Gilson, Jr. ... 3957
—, Vacuum Duanten, Limit to Sensitiveness of. W. Eggers ... 1691
Electrophoresis and Magnetophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser ... 2316
Electroscope, Zélény, Experiments with. R. Barton ... 2459, 2811
Electrostatic Fields. J. Labus ... 2376
— Machines. F. Luscia ... 2377
— Pressures in Plane Field, Calculation of Resultant and of Resultant Moment of. A. Masotti ... 1984
Electrostriction. A. L. T. Moesveld and H. J. Hardon ... 4364
Equipotential Lines and Electric Precipitator Problems. A. W. Simon and L. C. Kron ... 569
— — in Electric Fields. P. Böning ... 1617
Fatty Acids, Long Chain, Surface Potential of Unimolecular Films of. Part I. Method. Part II. Electric Moments. Part III. Potentials of Solid, Liquid Condensed and Double Layer Films. J. H. Schuman and E. K. Rideal ... 2072
Flame Propagation through Dry $CO + O_2$ Mixtures in an Electric Field. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and W. H. Wheeler ... 4023
Gas Purification, Electrical, Effect of Electric Wind in. W. Deutsch ... 2778
— —, Electrical. Part II. R. Ladenburg and W. Tietze ... 599
Hydrogen Bromide, Addition of, to Allyl Bromide in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and K. R. Gray ... 1415
Influence Machines, Multipolar. H. Wommelsdorf ... 3896
Insulator, Nature of. A. Meissner ... 924
Ion, Dissolved, Electrical and Mechanical Conditions around. C. K. Ingold .. 4365
Lattice Energies from Thermodynamic Aspect. J. H. Hildebrand ... 1788
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Lines of Force, Direction of, at Points with Vanishing Field Intensity. J. Jaumann ... 1001
Nitric Acid, Action of, on Benzoic Acid in Magnetic and Electrostatic Fields. R. H. Clark and R. M. Archibald ... 1417
Piezoelectric Gauge. R. A. Webster ... 3246
— Oscillation, Effect of, on Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays from Quartz. G. W. Fox and P. H. Carr ... 3497
— Oscillators. M. Boella ... 922
— Phenomena. A. Hettich ... 921
— Quartz Plates, Examination of. P. T. Kao ... 3216
—, —, Decrement and Frequency of. M. Boella ... 1333
— —, Micrography of. P. T. Kao ... 216
— —, Relaxation Oscillations Produced by. P. Kao ... 1334
— —, Vibrations of, along Optic Axis. P. Kao ... 1335
— Resonators, Resonance Curves of. G. Angrisano ... 923
Piezoelectrically-Excited Quartz Plates, Deflection and Transverse Vibrations in. H. Doerffler ... 215
Piles, Metallic, Isothermic. O. Scarpa ... 1614
Potential and Potential Energy of Space Lattices. C. N. Wall ... 920
Pyroelectricity. A. J. P. Martin ... 3897
Quartz Crystals, Electricity Developed in, by Flexure. E. P. Tawil ... 2379
— —, Oscillating, Influence of Surrounding Medium on Frequency of. E. Grossmann and M. Wien ... 3218
— Oscillators, Oscillation Form and Temperature Coefficient of. H. Straubel 3942
— Plates, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin ... 3587
— Rods, Series Law for Elastic Proper-Frequencies of. E. Giebe and A. Scheibe ... 3217
Sphere, Buried, Potential Due to. J. H. Webb ... 1832
Surface Charges of Dielectrics Bombarded by Electrons or Positive Particles. S. Kalaschnikoff ... 3570
Surfaces, Hot, Electrical Condition of, during Adsorption of Gases. Part IV. G. I. Finch and J. C. Stimson ... 3984
Tourmaline, Electric Moment of, and Demonstration of Lines of Force. (Miss) M. E. Maurice ... 930

Abstract Nos.

Static Electricity, *continued.*

Triboelectricity and Friction. Parts V and VI. Surface Strain and Relaxation of Solids. P. E. Shaw and R. F. Hanstock 214
Volta Effect. E. Dubois 1615
— —, Localisation of. E. Perucca and G. Wataghin 1332
— Potential between Pure Metals. H. Kösters 1331
Voltages, High, Production of. M. A. Tuve 1687
Voltmeter, Electrostatic, Double-Range, for 200 Kilovolts. H. Clark 1389
Wind, Electric, Alternating, Comparison of Molecular Ionising Potentials in. W. M. Thornton 1648

Surface Tension.

Antonow's Rule and Molecular Orientation. N. Fuchs 633
Ballo-Electric Phenomena and Potential Difference at Surface of Separation between Gas and Solution. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutschewa 1987
Boundary-Angle Measurement and its Importance in Technical Processes. O. Herstad 2906
Bubble Method for Adsorption Measurements of Soluble Substances. D. M. Gans and W. D. Harkins 2818
Capillary Activity in Aqueous Solutions. H. Mills and P. L. Robinson 3674
— Retention of Liquids in Assemblages of Homogeneous Spheres. W. O. Smith, P. D. Foote and P. F. Busang 4
— Rise in Disperse Systems. K. Schultze 2904
— — in Sands of Uniform Spherical Grains. W. O. Smith, P. D. Foote and P. F. Busang 4058
— — of Liquids in Tubes, Calculation of Surface Tension from. A. W. Porter 2905
— Waves Produced by Alternating Currents in Dielectric Liquids and their Application to Frequency Measurement. M. Katalinić 2378
Cataphoresis in Nitrocellulose Solutions. E. A. Lantz and O. A. Pickett 2118
— in Rotating Electric Fields. E. M. Pugh and C. A. Swartz 1431
—, Irregular, with Protein-Methylene Blue Adsorption and the Hydrone Theory. A. Fodor 313
Cataphoretic Measurements and Theory of Critical Potential. D. R. Briggs 312
Chain Reactions due to Physical Structure. N. v. Raschevsky 654
Drop Method for Surface-Tension Measurements. J. Traube 1738
— — for Surface-Tension Measurements, Sources of Error in. H. Junker 3
Electrocapillarity. Parts I, II and III. J. A. V. Butler and C. Ockrent 1061, 2116
Electrocapillary Curve and Capillary Electrometer. F. O. Koenig 3655
— — for Mercury. K. Bennewitz and K. Küchler 2890
— Phenomena of Becquerel. J. J. Bikerman 2891
— Phenomenon of Becquerel. H. Freundlich and K. Söllner 2117
Electrokinetic Phenomena, Deviations from Helmholtz's Theory of. H. Reichardt 3654
— Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 680
— Potentials. H. B. Bull and R. A. Gortner 2114, 2885, 2886, 3653
Electrometer, Capillary, of Improved Design. A. S. Gilson, Jr. 3957
Electrophoresis and Diffuse Ionic Layer. M. Mooney 107
Eötvös' Equation and Surface Tension of Saturated Vapours. J. L. Shereshefsky 3292
Fatty Acids, Long Chain, Surface Potential of Unimolecular Films of. Part I. Method. Part II. Electric Moments. Part III. Potentials of Solid, Liquid Condensed and Double Layer Films. J. H. Schuman and E. K. Rideal 2072
— —, Molecular Layers of. A. Joffé and P. Lukirsky 1700
Film State of Matter. A. V. Blom 2480
Films of Albumen and other Substances, Ultramicroscopic Structure of. C. Spierer 3260
—, Adsorbed, Rigidity of. D. Talmud, S. Suchowolskaja and N. Lubman 2062
—, Adsorption, of Boundary-Surface Active Materials on Disperse Systems, Stabilising Action of. Part II. Stability of Bubbles and Drops on Surfaces of Separation. P. Rehbinder and E. Wenstrom 1395
—, Monomolecular, with Proteins. F. Herčik 3993
—, Polymolecular. R. S. Bradley 296
—, Soap, Ultramicroscopic Structure of. C. Spierer 2073
—, Surface, and Viscous Flow. R. Bulkley 1748

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*

Films, Thin, of Organic Compounds, Orientation in. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski 3261
—, Unimolecular, Stability of. Part IV. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal.... 295
Foam, Stability of Element of. D. Talmud and S. Suchowolskaja 2835
Grain Size, Influence of, on Dissociation Pressure of Solid Bodies: Red Mercuric Oxide and Iceland Spar. J. Krustinsons 1050
Hydrocarbons, Cyclic, Viscosities, Surface Tensions and Parachors of. M. Godchot and (Miss) G. Cauquil 3291
Interfaces, Air-Liquid, Potential Differences at. J. W. Williams and V. A. Vigfusson 2115
Layers, Monomolecular, and Elliptic Polarisation by Reflection at Surface of Liquids. C. Bouhet 1866
Liquid Surface, Curved, Change of Vapour Pressure at. M. Thomă 552
— Surfaces of Revolution, Stable, Surface Tension from Shapes of. B. B. Freud and H. Z. Freud 698
Magnetic Field, Surface Tension in. H. Auer 1436
Mercury, Surface Tension of. Marie Kernaghan 2528
Micro-Method for Measurement of Surface Tension. H. Mouquin and S. Natelson 3675
Neumann Triangle, Reality of. N. Fuchs 1435
Nuclei, Condensation on, and Determination of their Number. H. Köhler .. 2598
Organic Liquids, Interior and Superficial Structure of. J. J. Trillat.... 635
— Substances in Aqueous Salt-Solutions, Capillary Activity of. P. P. Kosakewitsch and N. S. Kosakewitsch 1699
Particle Size, Determining, Measurement of Polarisation of Tyndall Beam of Aqueous Suspensions as Aid in. T. Hatch and Sarah P. Choate.... 1178
Plates, Glass, of Increasing Thickness, Variation of Surface Tension of Water at. B. N. Srivastava 3676
Powders, Study of Specific Surfaces of, by Optical Methods. G. I. Pokrowski 3992
Ridge at Junction of Two Liquid Surfaces of Different Surface Tensions. J. Satterly and W. A. Douglas 1067
Smoke Particles, Falling on Liquid Films, Use of Ultra-Microscope for Observing. P. D. Watson and A. L. Kibler 4006
Soap Films, Ultramiscroscopic Structure of. C. Spierer 2073
— Solutions, Effect of Light on Surface Tension of. L. D. Mahajan 4059
— —, Surface Tension of, and Thickness of Adsorbed Films. R. Bulkley and F. G. Bitner 699
Surface Energy of Liquids. H. Margenau 3293
— —, Mechanical Applications of. V. Ducceschi 1740
— —, Molecular Theory of. R. S. Bradley 2529
— Oscillations of Water, in Rotating Cylindrical Vessel. R. O. Street.... 704
— Tension, Measurement of. M. Chopin 1437
— —, New Method of Determining. H. Mache 2527
— —, Particle Size, Adsorption and Phase Boundary Potential, Relationships between. F. K. V. Koch 2473
Suspensions of Fine Particles, Viscosity and Rigidity in. C. M. McDowell and F. L. Usher 3997
Toluidine, *p*-, Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of. R. C. Brown 2137
Vapour, Saturated, Corresponding State of Maximum Surface Tension of. J. L. Shereshefsky 554
Wetting, Method of Making Visible. W. Haller 2903
Xylol Droplets, Motion of, on Surface of Aqueous *n*-Propyl Alcohol. G. G. Kandilarow 1739

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.

Absolute Temperature and Kinetic Energy, Relativity of. G. Rabbeno 2741
— — Scale, Experimental Study of. Part I. Construction of Platinum Resistance Thermometers. J. A. Beattie, D. D. Jacobus and J. M. Gaines, Jr. 1590
Arc Temperature. L. S. Ornstein 4240
— — Measurement by X-Ray Absorption Method. A. v. Engel and M. Steenbeck 3142
Atmosphere, Radiative Diffusion in. O. F. T. Roberts 57
Bell Pitch, Temperature Effect on. A. T. Jones 564
Bismuth Alloys at Low Temperatures, Electrical Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm.... 1630

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Ceresine, Temperature Dependence of Ionisation Current in. D. N. Nasledow and P. W. Scharawsky 574
Colour-Temperature Determination, Filters for. R. Davis and K. S. Gibson . 3025
— Measurements: New Colour Comparator for Incandescent Lamps. D. B. Judd 1190
Conductivity, Electrical, at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 592
Cooling Curves, Photographing of. H. D. Crockford and A. E. Hughes 895
Critical Constants, Method for Determining: Diphenyl ($C_6H_5 . C_6H_5$). J. M. Cork 904
— Points of Metals, Examination of. A. Schulze 202
— Temperature Determination. Hydrogen Fluoride. P. A. Bond and Della A. Williams 1970
Cryostat for Temperatures between 20·3° and 27·5° K. W. H. Keesom and J. H. C. Lisman 3525
— for Use at Temperatures from 0° to − 160° C. W. E. MacGillivray and J. C. Swallow 201
— with Automatic Temperature Regulation. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2343
—, Liquid Air, Automatic Constant Level Device for. R. B. Scott and F. G. Brickwedde 2344
Crystals, Relation between Plasticity of, and Temperature. Part II. W. Fahrenhorst and E. Schmid 647
Diffusion Effect, Thermal, Influence of Low Temperatures on. T. L. Ibbs and K. E. Grew 2144
Discharge Tubes, Temperature Determination from Band Spectra in. Parts I and II. W. Lochte-Holtgreven 598, 2283
Filament Plate, Distribution of Temperature in Right Section of. G. Ribaud . . 3522
Fixed Point on International Temperature Scale, Freezing Point of Nickel as. H. T. Wensel and W. F. Roeser 1589
— Points below 0° C., New Determination of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 3141
— Temperature Points, New. O. Redlich and G. Löffler 545
Furnace, Electric Resistor, Modified Design of. F. H. Schofield 1008
—, Micro-, for Temperatures above 1000° C. H. S. Roberts and G. W. Morey 897
—, Muffle, Induction. R. Perrin and V. Sorrel 3244
—, Vacuum Pre-Baking, Design of. L. R. Hafstad and O. Dahl 1007
Furnaces, Vacuum, with Carbon Resistor Tubes, Design and Operation of. A. S. King 627
Gases, Rarefied, Temperature Measurement of. R. Risch 3140
Glass, Absorbing. Part I. Transmission in Visible Spectrum. Part II. Extrapolation to High Temperatures: Graduation of Disappearing Filament Pyrometer for Various Wave-Lengths. G. Ribaud 2642, 2643
Glasses, Absorption of, in Ultra-Violet, Temperature Dependence. W. Weizel and H. W. Wolff 93
Gravitational Field, Static, Temperature Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman and P. Ehrenfest 1478
Helium I to Helium II, Change from, under Pressure. W. H. Keesom and K. Clusius 3873
—, Latent Heat of Fusion and Density of, between 15° and 20° K. F. Simon and F. Steckel 3874
—, Liquid, Measurements with Aid of. Parts VIII and IX. Superconductivity of Niobium, and Carbides and Nitrides. W. Meissner and H. Fränz. Part X. Resistance of Alloys. W. Meissner. Part XI. Resistance of Pure Metals. W. Meissner and B. Voigt. Part XII. Plasticity of Metal Crystals. W. Meissner, M. Polanyi and E. Schmid 229, 593, 594, 1997, 1404
High Metallurgical Temperatures, Optical Determination of. Melting Point of Iron. C. H. M. Jenkins and Marie L. V. Gayler 544
Hydrogen, Para-. Formation of, under Pressure at Low Temperatures. A. Farkas and K. F. Bonhoeffer 4022
Iron, Brittleness of, at Low Temperatures. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and G. Krämer 2085
Krypton and Xenon, Physical Constants of, and their Extraction from Liquid Air Residues. F. J. Allen and R. B. Moore 3872

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Nickel Wire, Change of Resistance of, under Simultaneous Stretching and Heating. S. Arzibyschew and W. J. U. Juschakow 588
Outgoing Effective Temperature Radiation, Measurement and Registration of. A. Angström 56
Ozone, Effect of, on Temperature of Upper Atmosphere. Part II. E. H. Gowan 58
Palladium, Black Body at Melting Point of. S. Nikitine 3870
Platinum, Freezing Point of. W. F. Roeser, F. R. Caldwell and H. T. Wensel 3869
Powders, Colloidal, Temperature of Deflagration of. A. Michel-Lévy and H. Muraour 4028
Pyrometry and Radiation Properties of Heated Metals. R. Hase 2722
—, Optical. A. C. Egerton and M. Milford 1592
Radiation and Temperature in the Visible Spectrum of Colourless Oxides. G. Liebmann 196
Radiometers, Thermoelectric, Characteristics of. M. Tanaka 2723
Radiothermoluminescence, Experiments on. Frances G. Wick 114
Refractories, Special, for Use at High Temperatures. W. H. Swanger and F. R. Caldwell 3867
Resistance of Graphite, Th, Ti and Ti-Zr below 20·4° K. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 2001
—, Electrical at Low Temperatures and Effect of Magnetic Field. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1998
Room, Warming of. A. F. Dufton 3519
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 3149
— State in Atmosphere. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 561
Sound, Velocity of, in Helium at Low Temperatures. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 2748
Spark Potential, Variation of, with Temperature in Gases. H. C. Bowker ... 2005
Superconductivity of Alloys, Magnetic Disturbance of. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1999
— of Single-Crystal Tin Wires, Magnetic Disturbance of. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2000
Temperature Distribution in Solid Bodies During Heating or Cooling J. B. Austin 4235
—, Elasticity and Melting Point. W. Widder 2547
Temperatures, Stellar, Determination of, from Colour Indices, Influence of Instrumental Sensitivity Curves on. H. Kienle 2219
—, Very Low, Small Apparatus for Production of. M. Ruhemann.......... 896
Thermocouples of Ni and Fe Wires, Longitudinally and Transversely Magnetised. W. H. Ross 3560
—, Construction of, from Thin Wires. O. Kantorowicz and R. Reinecke 1315
Thermoelectric Batteries. J. Chappuis and A. Gouffé........................ 3561
Thermoelements, Bismuth-Antimony Vacuum, Construction of, by Vaporisation. Protection of Silver Mirrors with Vaporised Quartz. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert.. 1316
Thermometer for Precision Calorimetry. T. C. Sutton 2342
Thermometers, Clinical, Behaviour of. H. Ebert 199
—, Platinum, Measurement with, up to 1100° C. H. Moser 899
—, Resistance, for Relative Humidity or Small Temperature Differences. D. C. Rose 4239
—, —, for General Chemical Use. C. G. Maier 1591
—, Thermographs and Barographs, Aircraft, Thermometric Lag of. H. B. Henrickson.. 543
Thermometry, Thermoelectric, Sources of Error in. O. Walger and F. R. Lorenz 197
Thermopile for X-Ray Region to 0·1 Å. O. Gaertner 198
—, Compensated, for Measurements of Total Radiation. J. Guild 1957
Thermopiles, Measurement of Small E.M.F.s from. J. Guild 1633
—, Vacuum, Theory, Design and Construction of. C. H. Cartwright 898
Thermoregulator for Adiabatic Calorimeters. H. Rieche and R. Grau 3139
Thermostat-Contacts, Irregularities in Operation of. R. Heilbrun and E. Turowski 3137
— for Temperature Range 50°–112° Absolute. E. Justi 3138
— Regulator. E. Q. Adams 2345
—, Air. W. H. J. Vernon 3521

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Tungsten-Nitrogen Arc, Temperature Measurements of. E. Sieboth 3564
Vacuum Arc, Kathode Temperature in. R. Tanberg and W. E. Berkey 3565
Valve Method of Temperature Control. F. O. Schmitt and O. H. A. Schmitt. 2727
Water, Freezing, Kelvin Scale Temperature of. F. G. Keyes 3868

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.

Air at Paris, Electrical Conductivity of. (Mme.) F. Bayard-Duclaux 3549
—, Natural Ionisation of, with Wilson Chamber. G. Orbán 4226
Annihilation of Matter. J. Jeans 4223
Atmospheric Parasites, Simultaneous Sounding by, at Zurich and over the Sahara. J. Lugeon 578
—, Electrical Conductivity, Measurement of. J. Scholz 2385
Atmospherics and Atmospheric Electric Phenomena. J. Fuchs and J. Scholz 224
—, Parasitic, Variations of, during Lunar Eclipse of April 2, 1931. R. Bureau 2767
Aurora Borealis. E. Brücke 2769
—, Polar, and Night Sky of Exceptional Brightness, Distinction between. (Lord) Rayleigh 2989
—, Polar, Twenty-five Years' Work on. C. Störmer 1621
— Polaris, Audibility and Lowermost Altitude of. S. Chapman 2770
— —, Diurnal Variation of. E. O. Hulburt 2388
Auroral Green-Line Radiation, Spectroscopy of. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 473
— —, Origin of, and Singlet System of Oxygen Arc Spectrum. R. Frerichs.. 126
— Line, Absolute Intensity of, in Night Sky. (Lord) Rayleigh............ 1189
— Phenomenon. A. C. Burton 1995
— Theory, Störmer's, Experiments on. E. Brüche and W. Ende 1346, 1996
Autographic Instruments, Analysis of Base-Line Values of. S. K. Banerji.... 3954
Balance, Gravimetric and Magnetic. G. Petrucci 4053
Biot-Mollweide and Pinto Formulæ and Values of Magnetic Elements in Somaliland. D. di Filippo 3550
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work. J. A. Fleming 1624
Clouds and Fog, Coaggregation of. E. Frankenberger 383
Condensation-Nuclei, Counts of. V. F. Hess 755
Corpuscular Radiation, Penetrating, of Atmosphere, Origin of. B. Rossi 2336
Cosmic Electron Rays and Earth. E. Brüche 1948
— Radiation. V. F. Hess 3906
— — and Residual Ionisation in Air at High Pressures. J. W. Broxon...... 3514
— — and Terrestrial Magnetism. W. M. H. Schulze 1297
— — and Thunderstorms. B. F. J. Schonland 1585
— —, Absorption and Diffusion of, in Pb and Fe. B. Rosssi 4274
— —, Action of Earth's Magnetic Field on. B. Rossi..................... 3902
— —, Atmospheric Ionisation by. E. O. Hulburt 1947
— —, Constancy of, and its Relation to Meteorology. R. A Millikan 1587
— —, Corpuscular, of Atmosphere, Origin of. B. Rossi 2336
— —, Determination of Intensity of, by Aircraft Flights. A. W. Reitz...... 3904
— —, Direction Measurements of, with Counting Tube. L. Tuwim.......... 3903
— —, Exact Measurement of Intensity of. G. Hoffmann 3905
— —, Hessian, Autographic Observation of, on Upper Sonnblick (3100 m.). R. Steinmaurer 1298
— —, High-Altitude, Comparative Measurements of, in Northern Seas. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 1299
— —, Insulation of Apparatus for Measuring. W. M. H. Schulze........... 4276
— —, Intensity of, in North Sweden. A. Corlin 538, 1586
— —, Oscillations and Barometer Effect of, at Sea Level. E. Steinke....... 889
— —. Part III. Annual Variation and Variation with Geographical Latitude. J. Clay 188
— —, Penetrating Component of, Established by Absorption Measurements in Lake Constance, and Spectrum of Cosmic Rays. E. Regener 1295
— —, Stellar Origin of. V. F. Hess 2335
— —, Structure of. W. S. Pforte 890
— —, Transition Effect of, with Variation of Absorbing Medium. E. Steinke 1296
— Ray Ionisation Depth Curve, Extended, and Evidence for Atom Building. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron 2718

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Terestrial Magnetism and Electricity, ***continued.***

Cosmic Rays, Discussion on. A. Eddington, H. Geiger, L. H. Gray, F. A. Lindemann, E. Regener, (Lord) Rutherford, G. T. P. Tarrant and C. T. R. Wilson 4275
— —, Nature of. P. S. Epstein 1300
Detonations, Atmospheric, and Solar and Terrestrial Disturbances. A. Nodon 2992
Earth Current Observations at Huau-Cayo Magnetic Observatory, 1927–1929. O. H. Gish and W. J. Rooney 1622
— —, Normal, Dependence of, on Latitude. D. Stenquist 4273
— Radiator (Erdstrahler), Electric and Magnetic Field Around. H. v. Ludwiger 226
—, Interior of, Electrical and Magnetic State of, as Inferred from Terrestrial Magnetic Variations. S. Chapman and A. T. Price 1623
—, Magnetic Field of, Influence of, on Time of Oscillation of Nickel-Steel Pendulum. M. Rössiger 324
Electric Field, Inversion of, under Clear Sky. G. Aliverti and M. C. Montù 1994
Electron Paths, Periodic, in Field of Elementary Magnet. C. Störmer 269
Inclination, Magnetic, Inversion of, through Geological Ages. P. L. Mercanton 3180
Ion Content, Small, of Atmosphere at Heligoland. O. Mathias 384
Ionised Air, Radio-Frequency Properties. E. V. Appleton and E. C. Childs 992B
— Layers, Sounding of High, by Short Waves at Sunrise between Paris and Sahara. J. Lugeon 934
Ionising Effect and Absorption of Monochromatic Radiation in Atmosphere on Rotating Earth. S. Chapman 1819
Ions in Air, Aged, Mobility of. O. Luhr and N. E. Bradbury 957
— in Air, Average Life of Small, Comparison of Schweidler's Two Methods for Determining. C. O'Brolchain 1646
— in Air, Mobility of, in Relation to Nature of Gaseous Ions. N. E. Bradbury 3199
— in Atmosphere, Migration and Charge of. H. Greinacher 3179
— in Atmosphere, Theory and Determination of Size of. H. Israël 4294
— in Free Atmosphere, Counting. Y. Itiwara 1993
—, Large, Contained in a Gas Traversed by Current, Field and Ionic Distribution of. J. Scholz 3900
Iron-Ore Deposits in Basalt in Upper Hesse, Magnetic Measurements over. G. Meyer 2997
Lightning Conductor Earths. V. Schaffers 2766
— Flashes. E. Mathias 1619
— — and Electric Sparks, Head Velocity of. R. Rüdenberg 2006
— —, Bead-Like, Existence of. E. Mathias 2765
— Stroke, Geophysical Factors in Liability to. L. N. Bogoïavlensky 3178
Magnetic Disturbance, Geographical Distribution of. F. Wallis 2386
— Diurnal Variation at Apia, Effect of Sunspot Cycle on. C. J. Westland 2387
— — Variation, Quiet-Day, Variability of. Part II. S. Chapman and J. M. Stagg 2771
— Prospecting. A. Belluigi 766
— Variations, Terrestrial, and Earth Movements. R. Gunn 581
Magnetism, Terrestrial, Theories of. F. E. Smith 583
Nitrogen Particle Envelope, Microcrystalline, Surrounding Earth's Atmosphere. H. Rudolph 579
Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the Gjøa, 1903–1906. Part III. Terrestrial Magnetism Photograms 582
Nuclei, Condensation, and Atmospheric Electric Elements. G. R. Wait 3901
Potential Gradient, Atmospheric Electric, at Bangalore. A. V. R. Telang 1620
Radio Reception, Effect of Moon on. H. T. Stetson 1497B
Rain, Influence of, on Atmospheric-Electric Field. A. V. R. Telang 580
Rainstorms, Electrical Carriers in the Atmosphere during. K. Kähler 225
Storms, Magnetic and Auroræ, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 1345
—, — and Earth Currents, Relation between. J. Bosler 1344
Terrestrial Magnetism, Pulsations of. C. Störmer 4277
— —, Solar Activity and Radio Reception, 15-Month Period. G. W. Pickard 1498B
Thunderstorms, Electricity of, Theories of. R. A. W. Watt 2763
—, Local Heat, Origin of. Part I. H. v. Ficker 2764

Thermionics.

Aluminium, Diffusion of Salt Ions in. J. Cichocki 1709
Amplification of Photoelectric Currents. H. Simon 2424

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Thermionics, *continued.*

Amplification of Photoelectric Currents. P. Lejay 2425
— of Small Direct Currents. L. A. DuBridge 2423
Arc, A.C., Short, at Zero Current Value, Behaviour of. M. Steenbeck 980
Barium Films Adsorbed on Tungsten, Thermionic Properties of. H. Nelson 4304
Cold Emission from Unconditioned Surfaces. W. H. Bennett 2420
Contact Potentials between Metals, Two Methods for Determining. G. Mönch 919
Electron Emission under Influence of Chemical Action. A. K. Denisoff and O. W. Richardson 3932
— — under Influence of Chemical Action at Low Pressures. O. W. Richardson and L. G. Grimmett 2030
Electrons from Metal Surfaces by Positive Ions, Liberation of. Part II. F. M. Penning 1361
—, Heats of Condensation of, on Metals in Ionised Gases. C. C. van Voorhis and K. T. Compton 1367
Electroscope, Zélény, Experiments with. R. Barton 2811
Flames, Electrical Conductivity of. H. A. Wilson 2772
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Ions in a Cylindrical Field. M. Pauthenier and (Mme.) M. Moreau-Hanot 3571
—, Positive, of Argon, Neon and Helium, Accommodation Coefficients of. C. C. van Voorhis and K. T. Compton 3572
— —, Production and Control of. F. G. Cottrell, C. H. Kunsman and R. A. Nelson 967
Iron, Thermionic Emission from. G. Siljeholm 4303
Kathodic Disintegration, Thermal Theory of. H. P. Waran 2400
Melting Metals, Thermionic Emission of. Irmgard Ameiser 3213
Oxide-Coated Kathodes Containing Ni-Ba Alloy Core, Thermionic Emission of. N. C. Beese 977
Oxide Layer, on Incandescent Kathodes, Resistance of. J. Kroczek and E. Lübcke 3214
Photoelectrons, *see* Photoelectricity.
Platinum-Coated Glass Filaments, Thermionic and Photoelectric Properties of. A. K. Brewer 968
Platinum Films, Thin, on Glass, Positive Ion Emission from. R. A. Nelson 2416
Rectification, Thermionic, of X-Ray Circuits. R. S. Wright 289
Rhodium, Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of. E. H. Dixon 2031
Schrot Effect, Theory of. H. J. de Boer 3930
Shot Effect of Emission from Oxide Kathodes. H. N. Kozanowski and N. H. Williams 979
— — of Tungstic Oxide Ions. J. S. Donal, Jr. 978
Space Charge in Gas at Low Pressures. E. W. B. Gill 2029
— — in Thermionic Emission and Fermi-Dirac Statistics. R. S. Bartlett 2798
— — *versus* Image Force in Thermionic Emission. R. S. Bartlett and A. T. Waterman 2419
Surface Action, Influence of, on Thermionic Properties of Metals with High Melting Points. K. Becker 3931
Thermionic Systems, Theory of Internal Action of, at Moderately High Frequencies. Part II. W. E. Benham 2417
Thoriated Tungsten and Molybdenum. A. Gehrts 2028
Tungsten, Oxygen Films on. I. Langmuir and D. S. Villars 2418
Valve Characteristics, Effect of Secondary Emission on. H. Bittmann 2797
— Method of Temperature Control. F. O. Schmitt and O. H. A. Schmitt 2727
Valves, Rectifying, Emission of X-Rays by. G. E. Bell 288
—, Thermionic, Photoelectric Effect in. Q. Majorana 3933
—, —, with Potential Gradient along the Grid. A. lo Surdo 4302

Thermochemistry.

Absorption Spectra of Halogen Cyanides. R. M. Badger and S. C. Woo 3803
Adsorption Heat of Organic Vapours by Charcoal at 25° and 50° C. J. N. Pearce and G. H. Reed 2819
— —, Calorimetric Determinations of. A. Magnus, H. Giebenhain and H. Velde 1012
Ammonia Formation, Optimum $H_2 : N_2$ Ratio for, in Haber Equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 656
— Synthesis and Heat of Reaction. Energy and Entropy Constants for Ammonia. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 655

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Thermochemistry, *continued.*

Calorimeter for Measurement of Heat Evolution in Liquefied Gases. P. Chall and O. Doepke 4237
Calorimetry, Adiabatic, at Higher Temperatures. W. Kangro and R. Grau 3526
Chemical Thermodynamics, *see* Thermodynamics.
Combustion Heat of Salicylic Acid. P. E. Verkade and Y. Coops, Jr. 1054
— Heats of Methane and Carbon Monoxide. F. D. Rossini 2097
Dilution Heat and Vapour Pressure. Part VII. Vapour Pressures of Aqueous NaOH and Alcoholic CaCl$_2$ Solutions. A. M. Hayward and E. P. Perman 2355
— — of Cane Sugar in Aqueous Solution and of Urea and Calcium Chloride in Alcoholic Solution. R. B. Vallender and E. P. Perman 2829
Dissociation Heats from Predissociation Spectra Oxygen. G. Herzberg 1056
Electrocaloric Effect and Differential Heat of Dilution. G. Jung 4024
Electrolytes, Strong, Uni-univalent, Apparent and Partial Molal Heat Capacities in Aqueous Solutions of. F. D. Rossini 4025
Explosions in Acetylene and Electrolytic Gas Mixtures. W. A. Bone, R. P. Fraser and F. Lake 2869
—, Degenerate, and Induction Periods. N. Semenoff 2493
Flame Speeds in Inflammation and Detonation of Moist Carbonic Oxide–Oxygen Mixtures. W. A. Bone and R. P. Fraser 2492
Fluorine, Ultra-Violet Absorption of. H. v. Wartenberg, G. Sprenger and J. Taylor 3802
Formation Heat of Oxygen (Molecular). L. C. Copeland 1055
— Heat of Water. F. D. Rossini 1418
— Heats of Cuprous and Cupric Chlorides. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Werth 1419
— — of Hydrogen Iodide and Cl$_2$O. P. Günther and K. Wekua 2862
Free Energy, Calculation of, from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque 1972
Heat Content Values for Aqueous Solutions of Chlorides, Nitrates and Hydroxides of H, Li, Na and K at 18° C. F. D. Rossini 3646
— of Dilution, Debye-Hückel, and Thermal Expansion. G. Scatchard 3617
— of Dissociation of Iodine. W. G. Brown 4352
— of Dissociation of Oxygen from Thermal Conductivity. E. Jenckel 4351
— of Dissociation, Calculation of, from Conductivity. J. Zirkler 3645
— of Ionisation of Water. R. H. Lambert and L. J. Gillespie 4026
— of Ionisation of Water. F. D. Rossini 3647
Heats of Dilution of Strong Electrolytes, Modified Equation for. O. Gatty 3648
Hydrocarbon Gas Flame Temperatures. G. W. Jones, B. Lewis, J. B. Friauf and G. S. J. Perrott 2870
Hydrocarbons, Normal Long-Chain, Melting Points and Heats of Crystallisation of. W. E. Garner, K. van Bibber and A. M. King 3523
Hydrogen, Free Energy and Dissociation of. Entropy of Hydrogen and Third Law of Thermodynamics. W. F. Giauque 1973
Isotherm, Adsorption, Langmuir. R. S. Bradley 2472
Matter, Energy and Form, Chemical, Electrical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of, Calculation of, by Space-Energetics. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Mercuric Bromide, Optical Dissociation of. G. Jung and W. Ziegler 672
Mercury Halides, Optical Dissociation of. V. Kondratjew 2499
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami 1714
Metastability of Matter and Calorimetric Standards. Part I. E. Cohen and H. Goedhart 2101
Nitrous Oxide, Thermal Decomposition of. H. C. Ramsperger and G. Waddington 2497
Para-Hydrogen, Thermal Transition of. A. Farkas 1420
Peltier Heats, Electrolytic, and their Measurement by Isothermal-Adiabatic Differential Calorimetry. E. Lange and J. Monheim 1058
Predissociation and Emission Spectra in OH and NH. J. R. Bates 3830
Rubidium Iodide, Optical Dissociation of. A. C. S. van Heel and G. H. Visser 4032
Silver Halides, Lattice Energies of, and their Photochemical Decomposition. Part II. S. E. Sheppard and W. Vanselow 1723
Supercooled Phases, Thermodynamic Researches on. H. Schmolke 908
Thermochemical Magnitudes from Spectroscopic Data, Determination of. J. Franck 499
Tin Oxide Band Spectra. Part I. P. C. Mahanti 2288

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics.

Absolute Zero, Principle of Inaccessibility of. H. Mache ... 1325
Adiabatic Invariants, Theory of. W. Glaser ... 559
Adiabatism in Balloons. M. Panetti ... 1479
Arc Temperature and Intensity of Multiplets. L. S. Ornstein and S. Sambursky ... 2690
de Broglie Wave Theory, Mechanical Conception of. A. Korn ... 1099
Brownian Motion. New Effect of Force of Light on Matter. A. Deubner ... 1211
— —, Theory of. G. E. Uhlenbeck and L. S. Ornstein ... 352
Carbon Dioxide-Oxygen Mixtures, Critical Constants of. H. S. Booth and J. M. Carter ... 1599
Chemical Reaction Study from Potential Energy Diagrams. A. R. Olson ... 2494
Chlorine Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and Entropy of Crystalline Chlorine. T. E. Stern ... 3885
Copper Compounds, Free Energy of. M. Randall, R. F. Nielsen and G. H. West ... 2878
Diffusion as a Pulsation Process. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1976
Dissociation Formula on Fermi-Dirac Statistics. E. A. Milne ... 735
Distillation Heats, Calculation of. M. Barthel ... 1594
Einstein-Bose Statistics. M. Didlaukis ... 736
Electricity in Ferromagnetics, Specific Heat of. E. C. Stoner ... 2047
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. Part IV. B. Bružs ... 2881
Electron Gas, Statistics of, Introduction of Exchange into. L. Goldstein ... 1472
Electrons, Quasi-Free, Specific Heat of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 3527
Entropy and Energy Constants for Ammonia. Ammonia Synthesis and Heat of Reaction. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie ... 655
— and Energy of Gases, General Equations of. T. C. Huang ... 3153
— and Equation of State of Simple Bodies. A. Press ... 3154
— and Free Energy of Methane. H. H. Storch ... 3151
— of Crystalline Hydrogen and Chemical Constant of Hydrogen Vapour. T. E. Stern ... 1974
— of Hydrogen. D. MacGillavry ... 907
— of Hydrogen and Third Law of Thermodynamics. Free Energy and Dissociation of Hydrogen. W. F. Giauque ... 1973
— of Magnesium. Specific Heats of Th, Ca and Mg. K. Clausius and J. V. Vaughen ... 1960
—, Elastic Strain and Second Law of Thermodynamics; Principles of Least Work and Maximum Probability. W. S. Kimball ... 2744
—, Zero Point of, of Solids from Quantum Statistics. H. Ludloff ... 3152
Equation of State Explicit in Volume. G. Scatchard ... 1600
Exchange Energy. P. Starodubrowski ... 3710
— of Energy between Gas Atoms and Solid Surfaces. J. K. Roberts ... 893
— of Energy (*in vacuo*) between Gas, Solid and Adsorbed Layer. M. C. Johnson ... 634
Flames, Motion of, in Closed Vessels. C. W. Stephenson ... 1039
Fluctuations, Theory of, and Generalised Thermodynamics. G. N. Lewis ... 3886
Free Energy, Calculation of, from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque ... 1972
Fusion, Nature of Latent Heat of. K. Honda and H. Masumoto ... 4241
Gas Equation, Temperature Function in, and Properties of the Electron. R. D. Kleeman ... 4246
— Reactions. H. Eyring and M. Polanyi ... 2864
— Theory, Relativity. V. Danilow ... 556
—, Perfect, Equation of, and Properties of Electrons and Protons. R. D. Kleeman ... 2362
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conduction and Diffusion in. Parts XI and XII. M. Trautz, A. Melster and R. Zink. Part XIII. M. Trautz and W. Ries. Part XIV. M. Trautz. Part XV. M. Trautz and F. Kurz. Part XVI. M. Trautz and K. G. Sorg. Part XVII. M. Trautz and R. Heberling. Part XVIII. M. Trautz and H. Winterkorn ... 1310, 2339, 3135, 3516, 3517, 4229, 4230
Gases, Compressed, Physical Properties of. Part I. Nitrogen. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe ... 2735
—, Ideal, Behaviour of, at Highest Temperatures. K. Bennewitz ... 3880
—, Kinetic Theory of. G. Jaffé ... 555
—, Molecular Heats of, and Critical Constants, Integer Relations in. M. Trautz ... 2740

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Gases, O_2, N_2 and H_2, Specific Heats (C_p) of, Variation with Pressure. E. J. Workman 3147
—, Propellant, Equation of State of. A. D. Crow and W. E. Grimshaw 2363
—, Real, and Vapours. E. J. M. Honigmann 1324
—, Specific Heats of, Additive Relations for Calculating. M. Trautz 2361
—, — Heats of, Pressure Variation of, from Compressibility Data. L. G. Hoxton 558
—, — Heats (C_p) of, Pressure Variation of, Measurement of. E. J. Workman 557
—, — Heats of, from Vapour Pressure Curves. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 2360
Gravitational Field, Static, Temperature Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman and P. Ehrenfest 1478
Haber Equilibrium, Optimum $H_2:N_2$ Ratio for Ammonia Formation in. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 656
— —, Thermodynamics of. L. J. Gillespie and J. A. Beattie 304
Identity, Principle of, and Exclusion of Quantum States. G. N. Lewis 740
Irreversible Processes, Reciprocal Relations in. Part I. L. Onsager 2364
Irreversibility, Calculation of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 562
Isothermals, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State.
Joule-Thomson Effect in Air. Part II. J. R. Roebuck 207
Joule's Experiment on Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. C. Camichel and L. Escande 2745
Kinetic Energy and Absolute Temperature, Relativity of. G. Rabbeno 2741
— Theory of Liquids. R. O. Herzog 1744
Lattice Energies from Thermodynamic Aspect. J. H. Hildebrand 1788
Light, Force of, upon Matter, New Effect of. A. Deubner 1211
Liquids, Vapour Pressures of. Parts I and II. K. Watanabe 553, 2354
—, Volumes of, as Function of Pressure and Temperature. P. W. Bridgman 2146
Metals, Molten, Heat of Mixture of. M. Kawakami 1714
Mixtures, Thermodynamics of. V. Fischer 1602
Molecular Forces in Dipole Gases, Theory of. H. Margenau 355
— —, Properties and Applications of. F. London 1464
— —, Theory and System of. F. London 35
— Radiation, Diffraction Phenomena with. O. Stern 1460
— Ray Determination of Equilibrium between Atoms and Molecules of Alkali Metal Vapour. L. C. Lewis 3331
— — Experiments. Chemical Activity of Molecular and Atomic Oxygen. W. H. Rodebush and W. A. Nichols, Jr. 1048
— Rays. W. H. Rodebush 3711
— —, Condensation Method of, Preparation of Colloids by. N. Tomaschewsky 2082
— Magnitudes and Phase Distribution. J. N. Brönsted 4243
Molecules, Interchange of, between a Liquid and its Vapour. T. Alty and F. H. Nicoll 4242
Neon, Separation of, into Isotopic Components by Rectification. W. H. Keesom and H. van Dijk 1793
Nuclear Phenomena, Thermodynamical Principles of. G. I. Pokrowski 3503
Nuclei, Condensation on, and Determination of their Number. H. Köhler 2598
Phases, Mixed, Regular, Theory of. Part I. C. Wagner and W. Schottky. Part II. C. Wagner 1716, 3618
Plastic Crystalline Solid and its Solution, Equilibrium Relations between. B. Lockspeiser 1019
Radiant Energy, Possible Transformation of, into Matter. F. G. Donnan 3716
Radiation Pressure and Virial of Lorentz Forces. S. C. Kar 560
Radiometer Forces. M. Knudsen 194
—, Resonance. J. D. Hardy 195
Rectifying Column, Graphical Treatment of Thermodynamics of. W. H. Keesom 1962
Refrigerant, New, Dichlorodifluormethane, Thermodynamic Properties of. R. M. Buffington, W. K. Gilkey, M. E. Bixler, F. W. Gerard and F. R. Bichowsky 2738
Reversion of Physical Laws. E. Schrödinger 3883
Rotational Motion of Molecules in Crystals. L. Pauling 53
Saturated Vapours including Steam, Properties of. A. Press 1967
Sodium Chloride Energy Diagram. P. J. van Rysselberge 2877
Solutions, General Theory of. R. C. Cantelo 4327

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Solvation Activity Coefficient. Electrode Potential and Solvent. F. K. V. Koch 2510
— and Entropy of Ions. H. Ulich 316
—, Ionic, Thermodynamics of. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 315
Sorption of Gases and Vapours by Porous Solids, Discontinuous Nature of Process of. A. J. Allmand and L. J. Burrage 2821
Space Energetics, Calculation of Chemical, Electrical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of Matter, Energy and Form by. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Specific Heats, C_v, Most Probable Values of, for Water Vapour, Ammonia, Methane and Higher Paraffins. M. Trautz 3146
Sphere, Fluid, Slow Contraction or Expansion of. L. H. Thomas 1132, 3379
Stationary Conditions in Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamic Treatment of. Part II. C. Wagner 208
Statistics, Various, and their Formulæ. S. Suzuki 3718
Supercooled Phases, Thermodynamic Investigations of. N. v. Raschevsky 2365
— —, Thermodynamic Researches on. H. Schmolke 908
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical Systems of. R. Hermann 2731
Thermodynamic Action and Reaction. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 909
Thermodynamics, Classical, and Chemical Constants. A. Akopian 2366
Third Law of Thermodynamics and Nuclear Spin. Entropy of Iodine. W. F. Giauque 2743
Tin in Copper, a and β Solutions of, Molecular Constitution of, Examined Thermodynamically. F. H. Jeffery 2845
— Oxide Band Spectra. Part I. P. C. Mahanti 2288
Toluol, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 1320
Universe, End of, from Standpoint of Mathematical Physics. A. S. Eddington 2593
—, Expanding. G. Lemaître 2595, 2596
—, Static Einstein, Thermodynamic Equilibrium in. R. C. Tolman 2594
Vaporisation Heats and Critical Temperatures, Prediction of. K. M. Watson 2733
Vapour Pressure and Dilution Heat. Part VII. Vapour Pressures of Aqueous NaOH and Alcoholic $CaCl_2$ Solutions. A. M. Hayward and E. P. Perman 2355
— Pressures and Latent Heats, Equations for. L. J. Gillespie 1598
van der Waals' Attractions, Rôle of Quadruple Forces in. H. Margenau 4247
— Equation. E. Neusser 1601
— — and Boundary between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Regions. D. P. Misra 4249
— —, Constants of. S. Ray 4248
— —, Variation with Temperature and Volume of *a* and *b* in. Parts I and II. J. J. van Laar 2742
— Expression, a/v^2, Derivation of. A. Eucken 3881
— Forces for Hydrogen and Helium at Large Interatomic Distances, Calculation of. H. R. Hassé 1975
— — in Gases. J. C. Slater and J. G. Kirkwood 2367
— —, Calculation of. H. Margenau 3332
— —, New Theory of, and Theorem of Corresponding States. K. Wohl 3882
Water under Pressure, Adiabatic Temperature Change of. K. J. Umpfenbach 1968
—, Freezing, Kelvin Scale Temperature of. F. G. Keyes 3868
—, Lowering of Vapour Pressure of, by Dissolved Electrolytes. J. J. van Laar 1428

Thermoelectricity.

Batteries, Thermoelectric. J. Chappuis and A. Gouffé 3561
Cuprous Oxide, Electrical Properties of. W. Voigt 942
Electrons, Conduction, Function of, in Ferromagnetism. J. Dorfman, R. Jaanus, K. Grigorow and M. Czernichowski 2948
Ferromagnetics, Unitary Interpretation of Conduction in. A. Perrier 233, 3238
Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Phenomena, New Theoretical Magnitudes and Formulæ for. A. Perrier 232
—, Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Phenomena in Metals. N. H. Frank 231
—, —, and Thermoelectric Phenomena in Metals, Statistical Theory of. A. Sommerfeld and N. H. Frank 3558
Matter, Energy and Form, Electrical, Chemical and Gas-Mechanical Transformations of, Calculation of, by Space-Energetics. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Nickel, Pure, Properties of. L. Jordan and W. H. Swanger 1708
—, Thermoelectric Power of, at the Curie Point. K. E. Grew 3913

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Thermoelectricity, ***continued.***

Peltier Effect, Demonstration and Study of. U. P. Lely 4284
— —, Tungsten-Molybdenum. E. Blumenthal 1356
— Heats, Electrolytic, and their Measurement by Isothermal-Adiabatic Differential Calorimeter. E. Lange and J. Monheim 1058
Radiometers, Thermoelectric, Characteristics of. M. Tanaka 2723
Silver-Platinum System: Crystal Structure, Electrical Properties and Temper-Hardening in Relation to Equilibrium Diagram. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 646
Specific Heat of Electricity in Ferromagnetics. E. C. Stoner 2047
Thermoanalysis of Metal Single Crystals and New Thermoelectric Effect of Bismuth Crystals Grown in Magnetic Fields. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 1632
Thermocouples of Ni and Fe Wires, Longitudinally and Transversely Magnetised. W. H. Ross 3560
—, Construction of, from Thin Wires. O. Kantorowicz and R. Reinecke 1315
Thermoelectric Forces produced by Magnetic Field. S. R. Williams 3915
— — with Pd, Fe and Pd-Ag Alloys Charged with H_2. R. Nübel 3914
— Power, Thermolysis and Ionic Mobility in Solid Salts and Mixed Crystals. H. Reinhold 2128
Thermoelements, Bismuth-Antimony Vacuum, Construction of, by Vaporisation. Protection of Silver Mirrors with Vaporised Quartz. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert 1316
Thermometry, Thermoelectric, Sources of Error in. O. Walger and F. R. Lorenz 197
Thermopile for X-Ray Region to 0·1 Å. O. Gaertner 198
—, Compensated, for Measurements of Total Radiation. J. Guild 1957
—, Radiation, Design. F. A. Firestone 1314
Thermopiles, Measurement of Small E.M.F.s from. J. Guild 1633
—, Vacuum, Theory, Design and Construction of. C. H. Cartwright 898
Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Thomson Effect in Single Crystals of Zinc and Cadmium. H. Verleger 3559

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry. *See* **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Vapour Pressure.

Air, Saturated, Warm and Cold, Mixing of. K. Hidaka 3361
Alloys, Binary, Vapour Pressure and Activity of Liquid Component in, at High Temperatures. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 1966
Azetotropism, New Application of. M. Lecat 905
Benzene, Water Content of. A. W. C. Menzies 3875
Boiling-Point Rule of Ramsay and Young, Extension of. T. S. Wheeler 2356
Chlorine Vapour, Chemical Constant of, and Entropy of Crystalline Chlorine. T. E. Stern 3885
Crystals, Rate of Evaporation of. G. Tammann and K. L. Dreyer 3877
Distillation Equilibria, Calculations of. G. Bozza 1963
Ebullioscope, Differential, with Fractionator. W. Swietoslawski 1956
Electrolytes in Mixed Solvents. Part II. Effect of Lithium Chloride on Activities of Water and Alcohol in Mixed Solutions. R. Shaw and J. A. V. Butler 1423
Evaporation from Lake Surface, Method of Investigating. A. Sinjagin 60
— in High Vacua, Apparatus for. C. H. Cartwright and J. Strong 2724
— of Liquids, Rate of, from Heated Metal Surface. (Mme.) H. Blaszkowska-Zakrzewska 204
— of Liquids, Rate of, from Heated Platinum Surface. W. Swietoslawski and S. Bakowski 205
Fluorine, Vapour Pressure and Critical Temperature of. G. H. Cady and J. H. Hildebrand 1323
Foam, Stability of Element of. D. Talmud and S. Suchowolskaja 2835
Friction, Internal, and the State of Fluid Matter. N. Gerasimov 3290
Grease, Ramsay, Vapour Pressure of. H. Mayer 1965
Humidification, Quantitative, of Air. W. H. J. Vernon and L. Whitby 3529
Hydrocarbons, Vapour Pressures of. E. G. Linder 2353

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*

Hydrogen, Vapour, Chemical Constant, and Entropy of Crystalline Hydrogen. T. E. Stern 1974
Ice, Water-Vapour Pressure Over. C. Dei 1597
Krypton and Xenon, Physical Constants of, and their Extraction from Liquid Air Residues. F. J. Allen and R. B. Moore 3872
Latent Heats and Vapour Pressures, Equations for. L. J. Gillespie 1598
Liquid Surface, Curved, Change of Vapour Pressure at. M. Thomä 552
Liquids, Intensive Drying of. A. Smits 547
—, Vapour Pressures of. Parts I and II. K. Watanabe 553, 2354
Lithium, Saturation Vapour Pressure of. A. Bogros 206, 1322
Mass Transfer and Fluid Friction, Relation Between. A. P. Colburn 706
Mercury Content of Air, Determination of. K. Müller 906
Methane-Hydrogen System, Physical Constants of. F. A. Freeth and T. T. H. Verschoyle 2359
Molecular Magnitudes and Phase Distribution. J. N. Brönsted 4243
Molecules, Interchange of, between a Liquid and its Vapour. T. Alty and F. H. Nicoll 4242
Motor Spirits, Vapour-Pressure Curves of. P. Meyer 2352
Neon, Separation of, into Isotopic Components by Rectification. W. H. Keesom and H. van Dijk 1793
Nitrogen, Complexity of. A. Smits, H. Gerding and W. Hertogh 351
Orthobaric Volumes and Temperature, Relation between. J. Horiuti 2357
Partial Pressures of Vapours of Volatile Liquids in Presence of Inert Gases. W. G. Beare, G. A. McVicar and J. B. Ferguson 2734
Rectifying Column, Graphical Treatment of Thermodynamics of. W. H. Keesom 1962
Reflection of Vapour Molecules at Liquid Surface. T. Alty 3876
Salts, Hydrated, Aqueous Solutions of, Vapour Pressure of. J. Perreu 551
Saturated Vapours including Steam, Properties of. A. Press 1967
— —, Corresponding State of Maximum Surface Tension of. J. L. Shereshefsky 554
— —, Eötvös' Equation and Surface Tension of. J. L. Shereshefsky 3292
Solids, Calculation of Vapour Pressures of, from their Solubilities. L. Frank 1483
Solutions, Concentrated, Theory of. M. Hoeppener and A. v. Antropoff 2069
Superheating and Intensive Drying of Liquids. E. Cohen and W. A. T. Cohen-de Meester 2349
— and Intensive Drying of Liquids. A. Smits 2350
Thermal Properties of Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol and Benzene. E. F. Fiock, D. C. Ginnings and W. B. Hotton 3145
Toluene, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 3530
Toluol, Thermal Properties of. K. Nesselmann and F. Dardin 1320
Turbidity Factor, Water Vapour and Dust. Part I. K. Feussner and P. Dubois 61
— Pressure and Dilution Heat. Part VII. Vapour Pressures of Aqueous NaOH and Alcoholic $CaCl_2$ Solutions. A. M. Hayward and E. P. Perman 2355
Vapour Pressure Curve, Specific Heats of Gases from. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 2360
— Pressures, Low, Extremely, Measurement of. H. Mayer 1964
Vapours in Equilibrium with Water, Ethyl Alcohol, Methyl Alcohol and Benzene, Density of. (Earl of) Berkeley and E. Stenhouse 550
Water, Boiling Point of, as Function of Pressure. A. Zmaczynsky and A. Bonhoure 546
—, Lowering of Vapour Pressure of, by Dissolved Electrolytes. J. J. van Laar 1428
—, New Formulæ for Specific Heat, Expansion Coefficient and Vapour Pressure of. P. H. Hofbauer 3144

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

Aerofoil Pendulum Immersed in Fluid, Free Damping of. E. Tyler 2135
Air, Resistance of, to Ballistic Velocities. Gabeault 3312
—, Temperature on Viscosity of, Effect of. W. G. Shilling and A. E. Laxton 700
Boundary State, Problems of. W. Hardy 1742
Cellulose Ester Solutions, Dependence of Viscosity of, on Temperature. Parts II and III. E. Karrer, E. Berl and H. Umstätter 1741
Cobalt Sulphate Solutions, Electrical Conductance of. R. C. Cantelo and A. J. Berger 307

Abstract Nos.

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication, *continued.*

Colloids, Viscosity Anomalies in Flow of. H. Kroepelin 641
Dilatancy and Pressure Exerted by Granular Material. C. F. Jenkin 2544
Electrolytes, Strong, General Limiting Law of Viscosity of. H. Falkenhagen 3663
—, —, Viscosity of, in Very Dilute Solutions. H. Falkenhagen 3662
Emulsions, Viscosity of. Part II. J. O. Sibree 2525
Films, Surface, and Viscous Flow. R. Bulkley 1748
Friction and Triboelectricity. Parts V and VI. Surface Strain of Solids. P. E. Shaw and R. F. Hanstock 214
—, Fluid, and Mass Transfer, Relation between. A. P. Colburn 706
—, Internal, and the State of Fluid Matter. N. Gerasimov 3290
—, Viscous. P. Mercier 2907
Gas, Temperature Coefficient of Viscosity of. M. Trautz 4231
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conduction and Diffusion in. Parts XI and XII. M. Trautz, A. Melster and R. Zink. Part XIII. M. Trautz and W. Ries. Part XIV. M. Trautz. Part XV. M. Trautz and F. Kurz. Part XVI. M. Trautz and K. G. Sorg. Part XVII. M. Trautz and R. Heberling. Part XVIII. M. Trautz and H. Winterkorn 1310, 2339, 3135, 3516, 3517, 4229, 4230
Glasses while Softening, Behaviour of. G. Tammann 542
Hydrocarbons, Cyclic, Viscosities, Surface Tensions and Parachors of. M. Godchot and (Miss) G. Cauquil 3291
Isotherms, Viscosity, and Differential Heats of Dilution of Aqueous Solutions. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow 3616
Kinetic Theory of Liquids. R. O. Herzog 1744
Liquids, Plane Motion in Viscous, in Region of Radial Motion. A. Rosenblatt 2537
—, Temperature Variation of Viscosity of, and its Theoretical Significance. M. P. V. Iyer 327
Lithium Chloride Solution, Strong, Anomalous Flow of, through Narrow Glass Tubes. G. W. S. Blair and R. K. Schofield 2532
Lubricant, Layers, Thin, Anomalous Distribution of Velocity in. H. Umstätter 1743
Matter, Energy and Form, Transformations of, Calculation of Chemical, Electrical and Gas-Mechanical, by Space Energetics. R. v. Dallwitz-Wegner 2111
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat: Joule's Experiment. C. Camichel and L. Escande 2745
Nitrocellulose Solutions, Cataphoresis in. E. A. Lantz and O. A. Pickett 2118
Organic Substances, Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of. Part II. H. M. Chadwell and B. Asnes 326
Paradox, Viscosity. E. N. da C. Andrade 2908
Pendulum in Viscous Medium, Motion of. G. W. Brindley and T. Emmerson 2136
Pipes of Circular and Annular Cross-Sections. A. P. Kratz, H. J. Macintire and R. E. Gould 2535
Plastic Flow, Mechanism of. G. E. Cunningham 2526
Ring, Anchor, Steady Rotation of, in Viscous Liquid. F. E. Relton 1746
Rubber Solutions, Structure and Viscosity of. B. Dogadkin and D. Pewsner 1068
Solid Bodies, Viscosity and Inner Friction of. B. Gutenberg and H. Schlechtweg 325
— Moving through Viscous Fluid, Forces on. S. Goldstein 2541
Solids, Dry, in Vacuum, Friction of. P. E. Shaw and E. W. L. Leavey 1078
Sphere, Damping of Torsional Oscillations of, in Viscous Medium. G. W. Brindley 1747
Thermal Measurement, Absolute and Technical Systems of. R. Hermann 2731
Turbulence, Atmospheric, Theory of. H. Ertel 1816
Ultra-Filters, Pore Dimensions of. H. Bechhold, M. Schlesinger and K. Silbereisen 2901
Velocity Distribution in Colloidal Solutions with Viscosity Anomalies. M. Pichot and P. Dupin 2909
Viscometer with Constant Velocity of Flow. W. Herold and K. L. Wolf 2524
Viscosity and Equation of State, Direct Connection between. L. Schames 1971
Water Waves, Origin of. H. v. d. Borne 705

Vision.

Binocular Vision, Parallelism in, Measurement of Apparent. A. de Gramont 1154
Colorimetry, *see also* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colour Vision. R. A. Houstoun 2225

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

Vision, *continued.*
Colour Vision. H. E. Roaf 1155
Eye, Formation of Images in. H. Homann 3768
—, Photometric Sensibility of, and Precision of Photometric Observations. E. M. Lowry 2257
Glasses, Eye-Protective, Shade Numbers and Densities of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1185
Haidinger Polarisation Pencils of Rays, Objective Production of. E. Gehrcke 1519
Hecht's Theory of Vision. D. B. Judd 1512
Mixture Curves of Spectrum, Redetermination of. W. D. Wright 425
Saturation, Definition of. C. Schaefer, H. Pese and W. Seitz 422, 3026
—, — of. W. Seitz 1855
Structure of Field of View. T. Obonai 1858
Trichromatic Vision, Anomalous, Critical Frequency Measurements in. H. A. Blair 1156
Visibility Function, Standard, Extension of, to Intervals of 1 mμ by Third-Difference Osculatory Interpolation. D. B. Judd 2258
— of Radiation and Dark Adaptation. R. A. Houstoun 423
Visual Acuity and Weber's Law. R. A. Houstoun and J. F. Shearer 424
— Effectiveness, Relative, of Spectral Radiation. H. Grundfest 3767

X-Rays.
Absorbing Medium, Change of Wave-Length of X-Rays in. J. M. Cork 1929
Absorption Measurements of X-Ray General Radiation. L. S. Taylor 511
— of X-Rays. J. Fischer 2701
— of X-Rays. M. Ishino and S. Kawata 1560
— of X-Rays for Quantitative Chemical Analysis. N. H. Moxnes 2319
— of X-Rays, Partial. B. B. Ray 1561
— Spectra, X-Ray, Dependence of, on Chemical and Physical State. J. D. Hanawalt 2320
— —, X-Ray, Influence of Chemical Combination on. R. Swinne 2702
— —, X-Ray, Selection Rules in. M. Siegbahn 2321
—, Partial, of X-Rays, Wave-Length Change in. J. M. Cork 3495
Analysis, Atomic, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. T. H. Laby 860
—, Quantitative, with Secondary Rays. G. v. Hevesy, J. Böhm and A. Foessler 168
Antimony, Explosive. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 302
Arc Temperature Measurement by X-Ray Absorption Method. A. v. Engel and M. Steenbeck 3142
Atomic Structure Factor Curves, Extrapolation of. D. K. Froman 727
— —, Photographic Method of Determining. D. K. Froman 727
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. Parts VIII and IX. J. Stark 493
β-Particles, Slow, Passage of, through Matter. Production of Branches. E. J. Williams 183
Biological Effect of High-Voltage X-Rays. C. Packard and C. C. Lauritsen 2465
Blackening, Weak, Photometry of, and Determination of X-Ray F-Values. J. Brentano 3849
Carbon, Absorption of Kα Line of, in Various Gases and its Dependence on Atomic Number. E. Dershem and M. Schein 3121
—, Reflection of Kα Line of, from Quartz and its Relation to Index of Refraction and Absorption Coefficient. E. Dershem and M. Schein 3122
Cellules, Partially Conducting, Properties of. W. Scislowski 1209
Celluloid, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 1020
Cellulose Derivatives, X-Ray Studies of. Part VIII. Alkali-Cellulose Compounds. Part IX. K. Hess and C. Trogus 2482, 2837, 4004
—, Native, X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of. U. Yoshida and N. Matsumoto 4082
—, Structure of. K. Hess 1022
Ceresine, Ionisation Current in, Temperature Dependence of. D. N. Nasledow and P. W. Scharawsky 574
Characteristic X-Rays of Elements Na to Cl, Frequencies of, Calculated on Classical Theory Basis. S. Björck 2324
Chloroform, Energy Value of Decomposition by X-Rays of, and Mechanism of this and Analogous Reactions. G. Cronheim and P. Günther 303
Coagulation Process, X-Ray Investigation of, with Colloidal Gold. P. Scherrer and H. Staub 2836

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Colouring and Luminescence by Becquerel Rays. K. Przibram 2329
Compton Effect. S. Kikuchi 3111
— —, Multiple Scattering in. J. W. M. DuMond 1573
— Line Breadth, Electron Velocities as Cause of, with Multi-Crystal Spectrograph. J. W. M. DuMond and H. A. Kirkpatrick 1930
— Modified Line, Breadth of, with Double Crystal Spectrometer. A. Hoyt and J. W. M. DuMond 3499
Copper and Zinc, X-Ray Absorption Coefficients of, near K-Absorption Edges. D. Coster and J. Veldkamp 3845
—, for Ultra-Violet Spark Spectra, Series in. F. C. Chalklin 872
—, X-Ray Spectra of, Effect of Chemical Combination on. E. A. Owen and T. E. Williams 3843
Copper-Silver and Copper-Zinc Alloys, Quantitative X-Ray Analysis of. H. Terrey and E. G. V. Barrett 2847
Critical Angle of Reflection and Index of Refraction of X-Rays, Comparison of. H. E. Stauss 1554
Crystal Structure, *see* Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Crystals, Microscopic, X-Ray Apparatus for Investigation of. Part II. O. Kratky 1925
Debye Lines or Rings, Width and Intensity of, in Relation to Tube-Focus, Camera and Specimen Dimensions. W. Busse 165
Debye-Scherrer Arrangement, Influence of Absorption in. A. A. Rusterholz 164
— Diagrams, Graphical Method for Estimation of. W. Eulitz 876
— — of Oxidisable Alloys. E. Zintl, A. Harder and S. Neumayr 2849
Dielectrics under Electric Stress, Motions of Molecules in, X-Ray Studies of. R. D. Bennett 2758
Diffraction Patterns, X-Ray, of Mixtures, Abnormalities in. R. W. Drier 2706
—, X-Ray, and Structure of Vitreous Solids. J. T. Randall, H. P. Rooksby and B. S. Cooper 718
—, —, by Incandescent Carbon. M. Hirata 3109
—, —, in Heated Liquids and in Solutions. V. I. Vaidyanathan 1283
—, —, in Liquids: Effect of Temperature. E. W. Skinner 1571
—, —, in Liquids, Influence of Temperature on. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 518
—, —, in Paraffin Wax and Vaseline. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 1285
—, —, in Water: Molecular Association. G. W. Stewart 1931
—, —, of Organic Solids and Liquids. S. Tanaka, G. Okuno and A. Tsugi 2705
—, —. Part I. Structure of Amorphous Carbon. Part II. Colloidal Solutions and Liquid Mixtures. Part III. Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Solid and Liquid States. P. Krishnamurti 1282
Dispersion of X-Rays. E. Nähring 2323
Elasticity, X-Ray Measurements in. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 1075
Electron Distributions, Experimental, in Atoms of Monatomic Gases. E. O. Wollan 3501
Electronic Emission, Secondary, from Metal Foils and Animal Tissues. W. V. Mayneord 1695
Electrons, Bound, Interaction of X-Rays with. A. J. O'Leary 3110
Emulsions, Photographic Sensitivity of, to X-Rays. J. Eggert 442
Excitation, X-Ray, by Canal Rays and α-Particles and Classical Quantum Theory. W. Baud 512
Fine Structure in X-Ray Absorption Spectra, Theory of. R. de L. Kronig 3846
— — of X-Ray Emission Lines. J. Valasek 1290
Gases, X-Ray Absorption in. W. W. Colvert 1563
—, — Absorption in. J. A. Crowther and L. H. H. Orton 509
—, — Spectra of. K Series of Krypton and Xenon. A. Dauvillier 1559
Gelatin Micelle, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. K. Herrmann, O. Gerngross and W. Abitz 1400
Grating Spectra, X-Ray, False Lines in. J. M. Cork 170
Hair, Wool and Related Fibres, X-Ray Studies of Structure of. W. T. Astbury and A. Street 3107
Hardness of X-Rays. L. Grebe and W. Schmitz 1557
Hydrides of Ti, Zr, V and Ta, X-Ray Investigation of. G. Hägg 2164
Illinium, Element 61, Spectroscopic Search for. S. Takvorian 3492
—, — 61, X-Ray Search for. S. Takvorian 3124
Industrial and Chemical Research with X-Rays of High Intensity and with Soft X-Rays. G. L. Clark and K. E. Corrigan 3840

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Intensimeter, X-Ray. K. Adati and K. Miyaki 162
Intensity Measurements, X-Ray, by Ionisation. W. Roché 1288
Interference Determination, X-Ray, of Structure of Single Molecules. P. Debye 499
— Experiment, Lloyd, with X-Rays. W. Linnik 1280
— Measurements within Molecule. L. Bewilogua 1933, 3108
— —, X-Ray, in Gases. H. Gajewski 2325
—, X-Ray, on Carbon Tetrabromide and Benzene Molecules. E. Rumpf.. 519, 3498
—, —, in *p*-Azoxyanisole, Theory of. E. Buchwald 4213
Ionisation Chamber Diaphragm System, X-Ray Standard. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 2318
— —, Standard, Improved Form of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 864
— of Gases by Short-Wave X-Rays. K. Schocken 612
Iron, Characteristic Radiation of, Elimination of β Wave-Length from. W. A. Wood 3123
Kathode-Ray Tube in X-Ray Spectroscopy and Quantitative Analysis. G. R. Fonda and G. B. Collins 1926
K-Absorption Edge and $K\beta_2$ Line of Ni, Cu and Zn. S. Kawata 2704
— of Iron, Influence of Temperature on. J. D. Hanawalt 3844
— Spectra and Chemical Constitution, Relationship between. O. Stelling ... 499
— — of Ni, Cu and Zn. A. E. Lindh 169
— Spectrum of Selenium, Fine Structure of. S. Idei 1568
K and L Series of Cu, Sn and Er to Rh. Ina Wennerlöf 868
K-Radiation in Region of Very Soft X-Rays, Structure of. M. Söderman ... 870
K-Series of Copper and Chromium, Absolute Wave-Lengths of. J. A. Bearden 3487
— of Elements Calcium to Gallium, Fine Structure in X-Ray Absorption Spectra of. B. Kievit and G. A. Lindsay 510
— of Elements of Medium Atomic Number, Fine Structure of Absorption Edges of. H. T. Meyer 2703
K-Shell, Mass Absorption Coefficient of, according to Dirac's Relativistic Theory of Electron. L. C. Roess 2581
K-Terms, Röntgen, of Lightest Elements and Inert Gases, Calculation of, from Optical Ionisation Potentials. W. Braunbek 247
K_α-Lines of Light Elements. E. Rudberg 3488
$K\alpha_3$ of Copper, Energy of, as Function of Applied Voltage. J. W. M. DuMond and A. Hoyt 865
$K\beta_1$-Line of Elements from Fe to Zn, Satellites of. S. Kawata 1289
L-Absorption of Heavy Elements. A. Sandström 869, 1562
L-Group of X-Rays in Heavy Elements, Precise Measurements in. S. Idei... 1566
L-Series of Barium, Complexity of. V. Dolejšek and J. Kubiček 3491
— of Uranium, Natural Widths of X-Ray Lines in. J. H. Williams 3489
Laue Photographs of Iridescent Crystals of Potassium Chlorate. S. C. Sirkar 877
Lead-Antimony Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. D. Solomon and W. M. Jones 1712
Lead, Absorption Coefficient of, for Hard X-Rays. R. Jaeger 3494
Light Elements, Structure of X-Ray Absorption Edges of, with the Electron Tube Counter. H. Neufeldt 3119
Liquid Crystals, X-Ray Investigation of. K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 2956, 3700
Liquids, Determination of Internal Structure of, by X-Rays. P. Debye and H. Menke 517
—, X-Ray Spectrum of, Influence of Form and Polarity of Molecules on, Part III. J. R. Katz and J. Selman 1556
Lithium Atom, Distribution of Electricity in. B. Arakatzu and P. Scherrer.. 45
—, Absorption of X-Rays by. K. C. Mazumder 163
Mercury Vapour, X-Ray Absorption Coefficients of, in Region of L-Absorption Discontinuities. F. M. Uber 3496
Metals Bombarded by Low-Speed Electrons, Radiation from. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 2712
Monochromatic X-Rays, Filter Technique in Production of. H. Küstner.... 3848
— —, Intense, from Ordinary Tubes without Spectroscopic Apparatus. H. Küstner 3847
— —, Reflection of, from Crystals. Y. Sakisaka 514
Moseley Curves for Energy Levels in Lower Elements, Fine Structure of. S. Idei 1565
— — for M-Absorption Edges in Heavier Elements, Fine Structure of. S. Idei 1567

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Natural Width of X-Ray Lines. Part III. H. Mark and G. v. Susich 1286
Nitrogen Peroxide, Solid, Structure of, at Liquid Air Temperature. L. Vegard 2168
Non-Diagram Lines, X-Ray. G. B. Deodhar 3120
Nuclei, Atomic, Action of Radiations of Short Wave-Length on. G. I. Pokrowski 182
Organic Liquids, Interior and Superficial Structure of. J. J. Trillat.......... 635
Paraffin, Solid, Electric Current through, in the Dark and under X-Rays. W. M. Tutschkewitsch 575
Photoelectric Effect, Relativistic Theory of. Part I. K-Absorption of X-Rays. H. Hall. Part II. Photoelectric Absorption of Ultra-γ Radiation. H. Hall and J. R. Oppenheimer 3581
Photoelectrons Excited by H.F. X-Rays. E. Lutze 3936
—, X-Ray, Space Distribution of, and Geiger-Müller Ion Counter. J. A. van den Akker and E. C. Watson 3580
—, —, Space Distribution of, from Solid Film. L. Simons 618
Photographic Plates, Sensitiveness of, in Region including Very Soft X-Rays and Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. Söderman 2254
Photographs, X-Ray, Pantograph for Enlarging. C. J. Ksanda 3115
Photometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. B. W. Robinson..... 1524
Polarisation of Continuous X-Rays from Single Electron Impacts. B. Dasannacharya 1570
Potassium, Determination of, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. J. T. Calvert 861
Potentials, Ionisation, of Light Atoms and Ions. W. Braunbek 246
Powder Analysis, X-Ray Apparatus for. G. Grime 4217
Production of X-Rays without Tube Focus. G. Reboul 2711
— of X-Rays, Efficiency of. W. W. Nicholas 863
Protection, X-Ray 4319
—, —. A. Bouwers and J. H. van der Tuuk........ 1692
Quanta, X-Ray, Partial Absorption of. A. J. Alichanow and L A. Arzimovič 3493
Radiant Energy, Possible Transformation of, into Matter. F. G. Donnan ... 3716
Radiation, Theory of. E. Fermi 4210
Rectification, Thermionic, of X-Ray Circuits. R. S. Wright 289
Reflected X-Rays from Platinum, Silver and Glass, Intensity of. H. W. Edwards........ 2322
Reflection of X-Rays by Absorbing Ideal Crystals. J. A. Prins 167
— of X-Rays by Crystals, Effects of Thermal Strain on Intensity of. Y. Sakisaka and I. Sumoto 4212
— of X-Rays by Crystals, Optics of. H. Seeman 1279, 1555
— of X-Rays from Quartz, Effect of Piezoelectric Oscillation on Intensity of. G. W. Fox and P. H. Carr 3497
— of X-Rays from Zinc Blende. D. Coster, K. S. Knol and J. A. Prins 166
—, Total, of X-Rays. E. Nähring 513
Refraction of X-Rays, Specific Charge of Electron from. H. E. Stauss....... 1006
Resistance Cells, Activation of Matter by. G. Reboul 3106
Rock-Salt Treated with X-Rays, Photoelectric Conductivity of and Polarisation of. P. Tartakowsky 1378
—, X-Ray Investigation of Lattice Disturbances at Planes of Slip in. W. Berg 2163
Satellites, X-Ray, Intensity of. F. K. Richtmyer and L. S. Taylor 866
Scattered X-Rays, Analysis of, with Double Crystal Spectrometer. N. S. Gingrish 516
— —, Double Crystal Study of. J. A. Bearden 515
— —, Spectrum of, Position and Structure of Modified Line of. F. L. Nutting 1281
Scattering Coefficient, X-Ray, as Function of Wave-Length and Atomic Number. E. N. Coade 874
— Factors, Atomic, Numerical Calculations of. R. W. James and G. W. Brindley 4215
— of Short X-Rays by Molecular Hydrogen. H. S. W. Massey 1932
— of Unpolarised X-Rays. G. E. M. Jauncey and G. G. Harvey 2708
— of X-Rays by Copper and Silver. A. A. Rusterholz 873
— of X-Rays by Gases. E. O. Wollan 2709
— of X-Rays by Gases and Crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey 3500
— of X-Rays by Metals. A. Rusterholz........ 2707
— of X-Rays by Ne and Argon and He. G. Herzog 4214
— of X-Rays in Argon. G. Herzog 3112
— of X-Rays, Total, Intensity of, by Monatomic Gases. Y. H. Woo 1572

For the Key to this Index see p. 1184.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Scattering Powers, Atomic, of Copper and Oxygen in Cu_2O. G. A. Morton 3502
— —, Atomic, of Nickel, Copper and Iron for Various Wave-Lengths. R. W. G. Wyckoff 875
—, Diffuse, of X-Rays by Simple Cubic Crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and G. G. Harvey 3114
—, —, of X-Rays by Solids. G. E. M. Jauncey 3113
—, —, of X-Rays from Crystals, Effect of Temperature upon. Y. H. Woo .. 4216
Soft X-Ray Region, Measurements in. M. Söderman 867
— X-Rays, Reflection and Absorption of. M. Schein 3117
Spark Spectra, X-Ray, Regularities of. S. Idei 1564
Spectra, X-Ray, Continuous, Angular Intensity Distribution of. Part III. Y. Sugiura 1569
—, —, Intense, Obtained with Concave Crystals. H. H. Johann 3118
—, —, Intensities in, and Kathode-Ray Diffusion. D. L. Webster, H. Clark and W. W. Hansen 1928
Spectral Lines, X-Ray, Ionisation Chamber Method of Measuring Relative Intensities of. S. K. Allison and V. J. Andrew 4219
Spectrograph, Vacuum, for Precise Measurements of X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. C. E. Howe 1923
—, X-Ray, for Wave-Length Determination in Air. S. Zeidenfeld 2700
Spectrometer, Double Crystal. J. W. M. DuMond and A. Hoyt 1924
—, X-Ray, Precision, and the Wave-Lengths of $M_oK\alpha_1$. A. H. Compton 3842
Spectroscopy, X-Ray, Resolving Power Obtainable in, by Photographic Methods. S. K. Allison 3841
Steels, X-Ray Study of Grain Size in, of Different Hardness Values. W. A. Wood 1710
Tantalum L-Spectrum, Relative Intensities of X-Ray Lines in. V. Hicks 871
Thermopile for X-Ray Region to 0·1 Å. O. Gaertner 198
Tubes, Passage of Light and X-Rays through. F. Jentzsch and E. Nähring .. 1927
Ultra-Soft X-Rays. V. Dolejšek 3116
— —, Plane Grating Spectroscopy of. J. A. Prins 3490
Valves, Rectifying, Emission of X-Rays by. G. E. Bell 288
Vitrains, X-Ray Study of. C. Mahadevan 1284
Water Subjected to X-Rays, Conductivity of. R. Schnurmann 688
—, Synthesis of, Effect of X-Radiation on Platinum Catalyst in. P. H. Emmett and E. J. Jones 1053
X-Ray Apparatus for 400 kV. H. Herrmann and R. Jaeger 1558
— — for Tube Voltage of 600 kV. K. W. Müller 3971
— —, Control for. A. C. Gunstone and E. J. W. Watkinson 2815
— —, Electromagnetic Switch in. K. W. Müller 2812
— —, Oil-immersed. R. D. Bennett, N. S. Gingrich and W. C. Pierce 2814
— Tube with Water-cooled Rotating Target. A. Müller 2813
— —, Adjustable Leak for. H. Kersten 3972
— —, Experimental. W. M. Roberds 280
— —, H.T. C. C. Lauritsen and B. Cassen 862
— —, H.T., Spectrum of Radiation from. C. C. Lauritsen 1574
— —, Lilienfeld, Bluish-Grey Radiation from Incandescent Spots ("Brennfleckstrahlung") on Anti-Kathode of. F. Rother and W. M. Cohn 1287
— —, Multix. F. D. Owen-King 3250
— —, New Osram Protected. W. Traub 3970
— —, Self-Rectifying, Measurement of Voltage Operating. C. V. Kent 2056
— —, Strongly Radiating, for Excitation of Secondary X-Rays. E. Alexander and A. Faessler 2710
— Tubes, Demountable, Movable Antikathode for. J. Böhm 4218
— —, Stabilisers for. R. S. Wright 3974

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.
Argon Spectrum, AII, Displacement of Lines in. W. E. Pretty 3101
Bismuth, Hyperfine Structure of. P. Zeeman, E. Back and S. Goudsmit 1271
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Fluorescence, Resonance, Effect of Electric Field on. M. Winkler 450
Helium Spectrum in Electric Field. Y. Ishida 137
— —, Effect of Combined Electric and Magnetic Fields on. Part II. J. S. Foster 2697

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect, ***continued.***
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Effect of Non-Homogeneous Electric Field on Fine Structure of. S. Gupta 1227
Hydrogen Terms, Shift of, in High Electric Fields. C. Lanczos 1225
— Type, Relativity Separation of Spectral Lines of Atoms of, in Parallel and Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. D. P. R. Chaudhuri 1226
—, Compressed, Emission Spectrum of. W. Finkelnburg 3810
Internal Energy of Triple and Quadruple Terms 3*s*P, 3*p*P, 3*p*D. J. Gilles ... 2280
Intensity Decrease of Spectral Lines in Strong Electric Fields. C. Lanczos .. 2313
— Formulæ, Derivation of, by Quantum Mechanics. H. A. Kramers 1277
Ionised Air, Radio-Frequency Properties of. E. V. Appleton and E. C. Childs 992B
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Neon Spectrum, NeII, Displacement of Lines in. W. E. Pretty 3101
Oxygen Spectra, OII and OIII, Displacement of Lines in. W. E. Pretty ... 3101
Paschen-Back Effect of Hyperfine Structure. S. Goudsmit and R. F. Backer .. 1272
Quanta, Light, Double Scattering of. J. Blaton 3420
Stark Components in Helium. G. O. Langstroth 501
— — of H_α, Asymmetry in. D. R. McRae 3839
— Effect and Stellar Hydrogen Lines. C. T. Elvey and O. Struve 2208
— — in Band Spectra. W. G. Penney 2314
— — in Molecular Hydrogen from 4100 to 4770 Å. J. K. L. MacDonald 2698
— — in Oxygen. Part II. M. Kiuti, K. Ochiai and Y. Nishimura 2315
— — of Aluminium and Carbon. Y. Ishida and M. Fukushima 503
— — of Helium Lines. K. Sjögren 1278
— — on Mercury Resonance Line, and its Behaviour in Magnetic Fields. P. Brazdziunas 504
— —, Calculation of. K. Basu 502
— —, Field Distribution and Sources of Error in lo Surdo Method for. W. Steubing 4211
— —, Quadratic. K. F. Herzfeld 3105
— —, Stereophotographic Models of Electron Motion in. R. W. Wood 3463
Sulphur Spectra. J. Gilles 2279
Zeeman Effect and Operational Wave Equation. G. Temple 160
— — and Structure of Neon Spark Spectrum, NeII. T. L. de Bruin and C. J. Bakker 3103
— — in H.F. Discharge. L. and E. Block, F. Esclangon and P. Lacroute .. 3837
— — in Si Spectrum and in Band Spectrum of Alkaline Earth Fluorides. Elizabeth v. Mathes 3102
— — in ZnH and CdH Bands. W. W. Watson 1274
— — of Hyperfine Structure of Thallium Line 3775 Å. E. Back and J. Wulff 1273
— — of Krypton Spark Spectrum, KrII. C. J. Bakker and T. L. de Bruin . 3104
— — with Quadripole Spectral Lines. E. Segrè 1276
— — with the Absorption Lines of Potassium Chromiselenate Crystals. K. Schnetzler 3838
— —, Transverse, of Green Auroral Line. Proof of Existence of Quadripole Radiation. R. Frerichs and J. S. Campbell 1275
— Effects for Thallium Spectral Lines. J. C. McLennan and A. M. I. A. W. Durnford 500

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1184.